

Year 1921, No. 28

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW PUBLICATIONS

Issued June, 1922

7203
P97
no. 28-29
1921-22
NLC

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
COLEMAN R. GRIFFITH, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS (*Assistant Editor*)

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)
JOHN B. WATSON, NEW YORK (*J. of Exper. Psychol.*)
JAMES R. ANGELL, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*) AND
SHEPHERD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Stockholm*; HENRI PIÉRON, *Director L'Année psychologique*
G. C. FERRARI, *Director of Rivista di psicologia*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;
S. DAWSON, *University of Glasgow*; DAVID B. KLEIN, *Columbia University*;
MARGARET T. MACDONALD, *Princeton, New Jersey*

No. 28, Index for the Year 1921

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY
PRINCETON, N. J.

Reprinted with the permission of the American Psychological Association
JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION KRAUS REPRINT CO.

First reprinting, 1968
Printed in the United States of America

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, and earlier titles are inserted in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending to the editor a careful description of books and articles for future issues and also in noting errors and omissions. Accuracy and uniformity are sought in the *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention by title only.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments which hamper the compilation and use of the bibliography:

1. The editor frequently receives imperfect references to articles and books which are inaccessible to him. A moment's examination of a page of the INDEX will inform the author or the publisher upon the materials necessary to an intelligible description. To the periodical reference, *volume* and *page* are essential; month and issue-number are worthless. Books must carry the year of publication. When American publishers adopt the custom of announcing the date (year) of their publications, their works will be better represented in the annual bibliographies.

2. The same material is sometimes published in two forms; either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. This duplication causes much confusion.

3. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

4. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

5. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

6. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetical places.

The classification of titles in a general bibliography is logically imperfect. In assigning articles and books to their appropriate rubrics the editor is obliged to consider ease of reference above systematic consistency. He attempts to place a given reference where the intelligent user is most likely to look for it. The attempt is not invariably successful both because many references are inherently ambiguous and because readers differently conceive the setting of the various topics. In the present list, *e.g.*, an entry may at once concern perception and action, or emotion and religion, or feeble-mindedness and education. The most troublesome ambiguities of this sort have been somewhat reduced by cross-references under the headings (see *Contents*, above); but the expert use of the INDEX must rest, in large measure, upon the technical knowledge and the sagacity of the reader. As regards the general range of the bibliography, it should be said that the inclusion of many references to physiology, anatomy, sociology, anthropology, medicine, education, and philosophy does not indicate an independent treatment of these foreign subjects. It only anticipates, in an imperfect way, the psychologist's vagrant excursions into these neighboring fields.

Modifications and additions in this issue continue the new subdivisions for Defects and Disorders of Speech (vii: 2, d), General Psychiatry and Psychopathology, including Experience in the Army and Navy (ix: 1, a), Classification of Disorders, Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (ix: 1, b), and Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes, and Pathological States (ix: 1, c). Specific reference is made to Professional and Industrial Applications, including Advertising, Invention and Military Occupations (vii: 7), to the "Unconscious"

(viii: 2), to Re-education and "Social Service" (x: 3), to Capacity and "Efficiency" (xi: 1, b), and to Mental Hygiene (xi: 2).

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions.

MADISON BENTLEY, EDITOR,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1-13
2. Historical and Biographical.....	14-57
3. Relations to Other Sciences.....	58-76
4. General Problems and Discussion..... (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	77-136
5. Mind and Body.....	137-142
6. General Methods; Terminology.....	143-161
7. General Apparatus and Technique.....	162-176
8. Collections..... (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	177-193

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	194-212
2. Elementary Structure.....	213-215
3. Nerves:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	216-229
<i>b. Excitability</i>	230-237
<i>c. Conductivity</i>	238-240
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	241-249
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem.....	250-254
6. Cerebrum:	
<i>a. Structure</i>	255-258
<i>b. General Physiology</i>	259-261
<i>c. Localization of Functions</i>	262-263
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	264-283

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General..... (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)	284-289
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i>	290-291
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	292-300

<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i>	
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i>	301-309
<i>e. Static Senses</i> (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	310-329
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	330-344
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i>	345-349
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	350-365
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	366-395
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i>	396-418
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i>	419-429
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i>	430-466
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i>	467-494
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i>	495-530
<i>g. Eye Movements</i> (incl. Convergence)	531-543
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	544-557
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision	558-582
7. Psychophysics	583-587
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	588-600
IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone..... (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	601-615
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	616-636
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	637-639
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General..... (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	640-653
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands	654-787

3. Reflexes (Cf. III: 4, c).....	788-823
4. Automatic Functions..... (Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	824-846
5. Instinct and Impulse..... (Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	847-871
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions..... (Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Will, Responsibility of Normal Individual; Cf. VII: 5)	872-884
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue: <i>a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> (incl. Right-handedness)	885-896
<i>b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	897-924
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	925-931
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:	
1. Attention and Interest.....	932-934
2. Memory and Imagery: <i>a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i> (Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	935-956
<i>b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i>	957-965
3. Thought: General..... (incl. Meaning and Understanding)	966-974
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	975-976
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	977-987
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	988-991
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	992-993
VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:	
1. General; Self and Objective World.....	994-1009
2. Psychology of Language <i>a. General; Speech and Song</i> (Cf. V: 8; IX: 3) <i>b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i> <i>c. Reading, Interpretation</i> <i>d. Defects and Disorders of Speech</i> (incl. Deaf Mutism)	1010-1013 1014-1016 1017-1018 1019-1033
3. Psychology of Values..... (incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)	1034
4. Psychology of Art..... (incl. Music & Acting)	1035-1050
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals.....	1051-1056

6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth (Cf. X: 2)..... 1056a-1095
7. Industrial and Professional Applications..... 1096-1159
(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations etc.) (Cf. XI: 1, b.)

VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... 1160-1196
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)
2. Psychoanalysis, Hypnosis, Suggestion, Sub-consciousness, Unconscious, etc..... 1197-1297
3. Psychical Research..... 1298-1339
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General:

- a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy): Reports and Discussions: Hospital Management*..... 1340-1415
- b. *Classification of Disorders: Diagnosis, Prophylaxis and Treatment (General): Instruments and Appliances*..... 1416-1451
- c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*..... 1452-1505
2. Maldevelopments and Mental Deficiencies.... 1506-1525
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; Cf. XI: 1, b)
3. Anaesthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc..... 1526-1541
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyzes, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc..... 1542-1563
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc..... 1564-1585
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, Phobias and Obsessions, etc..... 1586-1618
7. Dementia Praecox..... 1619-1668
8. Manic-depressive Insanity..... 1669-1673
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc. (Cf. IX: 1, a, b, and 6)..... 1674-1712
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... 1713-1721
(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:

- a. *General*..... 1722-1734
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

<i>b. Psychology of Types</i>	1735-1741
<i>c. Sex, Age, and Occupational Differences</i>	1742-1754a
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology.....	1755-1796
(incl. Craniology; Cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)	
3. Social Psychology.....	1797-1839
(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. IX: 9)	
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Sui- cide, Delinquency.....	1840-1871

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:	
<i>a. General</i>	1872-1891
<i>b. Mental Tests</i>	1892-2945
(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. I: 4, 6)	
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence....	2046-2100
(incl. Mental Hygiene)	
3. Educational Psychology:	
<i>a. General Treatises, Problems of Education</i> .	2101-2241
<i>b. Problems of Instruction and of the School- room</i>	2242-2278

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity.....	2279-2347
(incl. Eugenics)	
2. Plants; Organs and Responses.....	
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:	
<i>a. General</i>	2348-2353
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	
<i>b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs</i>	2354-2380
<i>c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)</i>	2381-2387
<i>d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, In- stinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjust- ments</i>	2388-2430

INDEX OF AUTHORS.....	pp. 150-168
-----------------------	-------------

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.

Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.

International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.

New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.

American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.

Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.

Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.

Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.

Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.

Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.

Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.

U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.

Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.

L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. AVERILL, L. A. *Psychology for Normal Schools*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. xx+362.
 2. BOLOGNA, V. *I processi mentali nella psicologia di H. Spencer*. Catania; Scuola tip. Salesiana, 1921. Pp. vi+23.
 3. BRIERLEY, S. S. *An introduction to psychology*. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+152.
 4. BRUNSWIG, A. *Einführung in die Psychologie*. (Philos. Reihe, vol. 34, Werner, A., Ed.) Munich: Rösl, 1921. Pp. 164.
 5. CAMERA, U. *Saggio di un sistema di filosofia basato sulla suggestione*. Aquila: Tip. Vecchioni, 1920. Pp. 334.
 6. DE LA VASSIÈRE, R. *Psicologia pedagogica. Il fanciullo, l'adolescente, il giovane*. Roma: Buffetti, 1921.
 7. DREVER, J. *The psychology of everyday life*. London: Methuen; New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. ix+164.
 8. KUELPE, O. *Vorlesungen über Psychologie*. (Bühler, K., ed.) Leipzig: S. Hirzel, 1920. Pp. viii+304.
 9. MOORE, J. S. *The foundations of psychology*. Princeton: Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. xx+240.
 10. PYLE, W. H. *The psychology of learning*. Baltimore: Warwick and York, 1921. Pp. 308.
 11. SAXBY, I. B. *The education of behaviour*. London: Univ. London Press, 1921, Pp. vii+248.
 12. WOODWORTH, R. S. *Psychology. A Study of mental life*. New York: Holt, 1921. Pp. x+580.
 13. WUNDT, W. *Elements of folk psychology: Outlines of a psychological history of the development of mankind*. (2nd ed.) London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xxiii+532.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

14. ANDREWES, F. *Birth and growth of science in medicine*. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 615-619.
15. BOAK, E. R. *Rudolph Virchow; anthropologist and archaeologist*. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 40-45.

16. BRETT, G. S. A history of psychology. (2nd & 3rd vols.) New York: Macmillan; London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 394, 322.
17. COHN, J. William Sterns wissenschaftliches Werk. Rückblick und Ausblick an seinem 50. Geburtstage. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 145-149.
18. DENTON, G. B. Early psychological theories of Herbert Spencer. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 5-15.
19. DE SARLO, F. Ernesto Haeckel. *Bilychnis*, 1921, viii, 1-12.
20. DWELSHAUVERS,—. La psychologie française contemporaine. Paris: Alcan, 1920.
21. GILDEMEISTER, M. Julius Richard Ewald. (Obituary). *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 123-128.
22. GRADENIGO, G. Est-ce vraiment à Helmholtz qu'on doit attribuer la théorie sur l'audition qui porte son nom? Les précurseurs: Duverney (1683), Valsalva (1704). Le créateur: Cotugno (1761). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1919, **69**, 33-47.
23. GRIFFITH, C. R. Some neglected aspects of a history of psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **30**, (No. 136), 17-29.
24. HENNING, H. Ernst Mach, als Philosoph, Physiker und Psycholog. Eine Monographie. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xviii+185.
25. HERING, H. E. (ED.) Fünf Reden von Ewald Hering. Leipzig: W. Engelmann, 1921. Pp. 140.
26. HESS, C. Ein Nachruf auf Ewald Hering. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **83**, 89-97.
27. HICKS, G. D. Obituary: Professor G. T. Ladd. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 23-24.
28. JACKS, L. P. William James and his letters. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 197-203.
29. KARPINSKI, L. C. Hermann von Helmholtz. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 24-32.
30. KELLOGG, V. The National Research Council. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 754-764; *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 365-373.
31. KNOPF, S. A. William T. G. Morton, the discoverer and revealer of surgical anesthesia, at last in the Hall of Fame—A vindication. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 174-176.
32. KNOX, H. V. The letters of William James. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 645-653.
33. KRAUS, O. Franz Brentano. München: Beck, 1919. Pp. xii+171.

34. LIEB, J. W. Leonardo da Vinci: natural philosopher and engineer. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 767-806; **192**, 47-68.
35. LOMBROSO, G. Come mio padre venne all'antropologia criminale. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 419-437.
36. LUBARSCH, O. Rudolf Virchow und sein Werk. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1345-1349.
37. McDONALD, A. Death-psychology of historical personages. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 552-556.
38. MENDENHALL, T. C. Von Helmholtz. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 115-120.
39. MIGNOSI, P. Il mito di Socrate. Palermo: Priulla, 1921. Pp. 54.
40. MILLER, G. A. The history of science as an error breeder. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 439-443.
41. MOYNIHAN, B. The first Murphy memorial oration. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 573-581.
42. MURRI, R. Walter Rathenau. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 108-113.
43. NUTTING, C. C. Is Darwin shorn? *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 127-136.
44. PUGLISI, M. Franz Brentano. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 1-12.
45. SEASHORE, C. E. George Trumbull Ladd. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 242.
46. STUDENTS: HIS AMERICAN. In memory of Wilhelm Wundt. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 153-188.
47. STUMPF, H. Gedächtnisrede auf Benno Erdmann. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 497-508.
48. SYMONDS, C. J. Astley Cooper and Hunterian principles. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 359-364.
49. TAROZZI, G. La filosofia di Giovanni Gentile e la coltura italiana. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 152-166.
50. TITCHENER, E. B. Brentano and Wundt: Empirical and Experimental psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 108-120.
51. TITCHENER, E. B. Wilhelm Wundt. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 161-178.
52. WARREN, H. C. A history of the association psychology. New York: Scribner, 1921, Pp. ix+328.
53. WELLER, C. V. Rudolf Virchow; pathologist. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 33-39.
54. [ANON.] Galen. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 24-26.
55. [ANON.] The birth and growth of science in medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 636.

56. [ANON.] The history of science. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 519-520.
57. [ANON.] Wilhelm Wundt. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 521-525.

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

58. BARNES, H. E. Some contributions of American psychology to modern social and political theory. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1921, 13, 152-167, 204-227.
59. BARNES, H. E. Some reflections on the possible services of analytic psychology to history. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 22-37.
60. BECHER, E. Geisteswissenschaften und Naturwissenschaften. Untersuchungen zur Theorie und Einteilung der Realwissenschaften. München: Duncker & Humbolt, 1921. Pp. xii+335.
61. BOTTAZZI, F., & RIGNANO, E. Le finali me de la vie. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 23-40.
62. CHASLIN, P. Le raisonnement par recurrence et la rigueur en mathématique, au point de vue psychologique. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 111-121.
63. DUTOIT, C. L'énergie universelle. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 104.
64. GOVI, M. La psicologia dell'attività cosciente e l'etica. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 317-328.
65. JACOBSEN, E. The use of experimental psychology in medicine. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 77, 342-346.
66. LASKER, E. Das Gesetz in Physik und Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 360-365.
67. LEWIS, T. The relation of physiology to medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 459-462.
68. MEYERSON, E. De l'explication dans les sciences. (2 vol.) Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 338, 469.
69. NEAL, T. Blondel e il problema religioso. *Bilychnis*, 1921, iv, 233-247.
70. SCOTT, J. W. Psychology and idealistic philosophy. *Phil. Rev.* 1921, 30, 170-177.
71. SPILLER, G. A new system of scientific procedure. London: Watts, 1921. Pp. x+442.
72. TAROZZI, G. Filosofia, scienza e psicologia, *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 1-11.
73. THOMSON, J. A. The system of animate nature. London: Williams & Norgate, 1921. Pp. xi+687.

74. YERKES, R. M. The relations of psychology to medicine. *Science*, 1921, 53, 106-111.
75. [ANON.] Psychological medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 321-323.
76. [ANON.] Psychological medicine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 371.

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

77. ABRAMS, A. The electrical nature of man. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 862-864.
78. BENTLEY, M., (ED.) Critical and experimental studies in psychology from the University of Illinois. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136). Pp. 94.
79. BENTLEY, M., & OTHERS. Dynamical principles in recent psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 1-16.
80. BOODIN, J. E. Cosmic evolution. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, 21, 91-121.
81. BOTTAZZI, F., & RIGNANO, E. Le finalisme de la vie. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 23-40.
82. BRIFFAULT, R. Psyche's lamp: a re-valuation of psychological principles as foundation of all thought. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 240.
83. BRIGSTOCKE, W. O. Logical fictions. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 36-57.
84. BURY, J. B. The idea of progress. An inquiry into its origin and growth. London: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. xv+377.
85. CALKINS, M. W. The truly psychological behaviorism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 1-18.
86. CATTELL, J. McK. Practical psychology. *Science*, 1921, 53, 30-35.
87. CENTO, V. Filosofia è vita. *L'Arduo*, 1921, 1, 362-365.
88. DUPONT, —. Les problèmes de la philosophie et leur enchainement scientifique. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 386.
89. ENGLISH, H. B. In aid of introspection. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 404-414.
90. FIELD, G. C. Faculty psychology and instinct psychology. *Mind*, 1921, 30, 257-270.
91. FISKE, B. A. Invention. The master-key to progress. New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. ix+356.
92. FLETCHER, J. M. Geneticism as a heuristic principle in psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 421-431.

93. GODDARD, H. H. The sub-normal mind versus the abnormal. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 47-54.
94. GRANDJEAN, —. La raison et la vue. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 374.
95. HALL, G. S. The message of the Zeitgeist. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 106-116.
96. HICKS, G. D. Professor Ward's Psychological Principles. *Mind*, 1921, 30, 1-24.
97. HUMPHREY, G. Education and Freudianism. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 350-386.
98. JANET, P. Les oscillations de l'activité mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 140-145.
99. JENKINSON, J. W. Vitalism. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 131-146.
100. KANTOR, J. R. A tentative analysis of the primary data of psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 253-269.
101. KANTOR, J. R. How do we acquire our basic reactions? *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 328-356.
102. LAIRD, J. Mental spaciousness. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 161-181.
103. LEE, V. Psycho-vitalisme et hypothèse mnémique. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 213-217.
104. LONG, E. R. Democrats and aristocrats in scientific research. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 414-423.
105. MACCURDY, J. T. Psychiatry and "scientific psychology." *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 239-265.
106. MASSEN-OURSSEL, P. Doctrines et méthodes psychologiques de l'Inde. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 529-547.
107. MENNINGER, K. A. A critique of a criticism. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 278-281.
108. MENTRÊ, F. Espèces et variétés d'intelligence. *Éléments de noologie*. Paris: Bossard, 1920. Pp. 296.
109. MOMIGLIANO, F. Vita dello spirito ed eroi dello spirito. Firenze: Battistelli, 1921. Pp. 328.
110. MORGAN, C. L. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 143-169.
111. MOSS, S. A. A mechanic on the 'mechanism of the brain.' *Monist*, 1921, 31, 36-57.
112. MUSCIO, B. Psychology as behaviorism. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 182-202.
113. NAZZARI, R. Lineamenti dell'idealismo contemporaneo. *Bilychnis*, 1921, XV, 217-221.

114. NICEFORO, A. Les indices numériques de la civilisation et du progrès. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 211.
115. NORTON, F. H. The conduction of research. *Scient. Mo.* 1921, 12, 424-433.
116. ORR, D. Some introductory remarks on the organization of research. *Dement. Praecox. Stud.*, 1918, 1, 172-180.
117. PAULHAN, F. Sur le psychisme inconscient. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 1-28, 146-165.
118. PICARD, M. The production of psychic states. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 321-336.
119. PICARD, M. The unity of consciousness. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 347-357.
120. PIÉRON, H. L'étude objective des sensations et les fondements de la connaissance. *Rev. scient.*, 1921, 4, 100-107.
121. PI SUNER, A. La constitution de l'individualité, I. L'individualité physiologique. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 443-452.
122. RICHARDSON, C. A. The new materialism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, 21, 51-70.
123. RITTER, W. E. Scientific idealism. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 328-341.
124. ROSTREVOR, G. Bergson and future philosophy: an essay on the scope of intelligence. London: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 152.
125. RUSSELL, B. The analysis of mind. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 310.
126. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The meaning of "meaning." *Mind*, 1921, 30, 444-447.
127. SOSMAN, R. B. The distribution of scientific information in the United States. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 11, 69-99.
128. TAYLOR, J. M. Human readjustment or coordination of structure and function in the organism as a whole. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 441-446.
129. TILGHER, A. Il concetto d'individuo. *L'Arduo*, 1921, 1, 317-336.
130. TITCHENER, E. B. Functional psychology and psychology of act. (I.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 519-542.
131. TOURNAY, A. Conception actuelle des grandes fonctions motrices. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 905-930.
132. WALLON, H. La conscience et la conscience du moi. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 51-64.
133. WHITE, W. A. The behavioristic attitude. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 1-18.

134. YARROS, V. S. Is there a law of human progress? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 146-156.
 135. [ANON.] The organization of research. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 37-40.
 136. [ANON.] The preparation of the leader in a new research. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 41.
-

5. MIND AND BODY

137. DANYSZ, J. La genèse de l'énergie psychique. Paris: Bailière, 1921. Pp. 296.
 138. FRANZ, S. I. Cerebral-mental relations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 81-95.
 139. FRIEDEL, J. Personnalité biologique de l'homme. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 268.
 140. NACCARATI, S. The morphologic aspect of intelligence. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1921, 27, 1-44.
 141. SELLARS, R. W. Epistemological dualism vs. metaphysical dualism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, 30, 482-493.
 142. WOODBRIDGE, F. J. E. Mind discerned. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 337-347.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

143. BERLINER, A. Bestimmung der Zuverlässigkeit bei der Methode der relativen Stellung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Werbeforschung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 390-400.
144. BROWN, W., & THOMSON, G. H. The essentials of mental measurement. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. x+216.
145. CZUBER, E. Zur Theorie der linearen Korrelation. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 310-334.
146. LINHART, G. A. A simplified method for the statistical interpretation of experimental data. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 6, 682-684.
147. LIPPMAN, O. Abzählende Methoden und ihre Verwendung in der psychologischen Statistik. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. 77.
148. MORANT, G. On random occurrences in space and time, when followed by a closed interval. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 309-337.
149. PEARSON, K. Note on the "Fundamental problem of practical statistics." *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 300-301.

150. PEARSON, K. On a general method of determining the successive terms in a skew regression line. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 296-300.
151. PEARSON, K. Second note on the coefficient correlation as determined from the quantitative measurement of one variate and the ranking of a second variate. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 302-305.
152. PEARSON, K. Table of ordinates of the normal curve for each permille of frequency. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 426-428.
153. POINCARÉ, H. General conclusions on the scientific method. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 42-44.
154. REED, L. J. On the correlation between any two functions and its application to the general case of spurious correlation. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 11, 449-455.
155. RITCHIE-SCOTT, A. The incomplete moments of a normal solid. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 401-425.
156. SMITH, W. W. A suggested new method of research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, 31, 401-416.
157. [STUDENT.] An experimental determination of the probable error of Dr. Spearman's correlation coefficients. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 263-282.
158. TCHOUPROFF, AL. A. On the mathematical expectation of the moments of frequency. *Biometrika*, 1921, 13, 283-295.
159. WRINCH, D. On the structure of scientific inquiry. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, 21, 181-210.
160. [ANON.] Instances of analogical inference. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 35-36.
161. [ANON.] Scientific method as a mental operation. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 33-34.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

162. BELTRAN, J. R. Dispositif pour déterminer le temps de réaction. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 956-958.
163. BURTT, H. E. Further technique for inspiration-expiration ratios. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 106-110.
164. COBB, P. W., & LORING, M. A method for measuring retinal sensitivity. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 175-197.
165. DODGE, R. A mirror recorder for photographing the compensatory movements of closed eyes. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 165-174.

166. DUNLAP, K. An improvement in voice keys. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 244-246.
167. DUNLAP, K. A rotator for vestibular and organic stimulation. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 365-367.
168. HONDROS, —. Un dynamographe isométrique. *J. de physiol. et de pathol. gén.* 1920, 981-985.
169. LAIRD, D. A. Apparatus for the study of visual after images. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 218-221.
170. LAIRD, D. A. Two new time control instruments. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 465-474.
171. LUTEMBACHER, —. Polygraphe clinique à enregistreur optique. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 532-533.
172. MILES, W. R. The pursuitmeter. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 77-105.
173. PECH, J. L. Masque manométrique. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1920, 731-732.
174. ROGUES DE FURSAC, —, & ABÉLY, —. Sur un procédé de mesure de l'activité psychique. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 153-164.
175. SILLITOE, A. G. A portable choice reaction-time apparatus. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 147-149.
176. ZAHM, A. F. The vector slide-rule. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, 191, 525-528.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

177. BAUDOUIN, C. AND OTHERS (EDS.) Psyche and Eros; an international bi-monthly journal of psychoanalysis, psychotherapeutics, applied psychology and therapeutic psychognosis. Vol. 2, 1921. New York (3681 Broadway): Psyche & Eros Publ. Co., 1921.
178. BELOT, G. La psychologie au Congrès d'Oxford. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 78-85.
179. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 27, for 1920. Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1921. Pp. xii+207.
180. BORING, E. G. Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Chicago, Illinois, December 28-30, 1920. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 57-64.

181. DOCKERY, F. C., & ISAACS, S. Psychological research in aviation in Italy, France, England and the American Expeditionary Forces. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 115-148.
182. GATES, A. I. Educational psychology at the Chicago meetings of scientific societies. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 63-71.
183. HALL, G. S., & TITCHENER, E. B. The American Journal of Psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 1-4.
184. JAMES, W. Collected essays and reviews. (Pref. by R. B. Perry.) New York: Longmans, Green, 1920. Pp. x+516.
185. KRUEGER, L. C., & HOSMER, H. R. A compilation of named effects and laws. *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, 1921, 24, 258-278.
186. MARBE, K. Die Stellung und Behandlung der Psychologie an den Universitäten. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 185, 202-210.
187. MÜLLER, G. E. Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psychologie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 201-203.
188. STÄHLIN, W. Archiv für Religionspsychologie, vols. II, III. Tübingen, J. C. B. Mohr, 1921. Pp. 309.
189. T., E. B. Systematic psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 155-156.
190. WOODWARD, R. S. A series of abstracts on research from the annual reports of the President of the Carnegie Institution. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 11-32.
191. ZACCIA. Ottolenghi, S., Ed. Roma (Isola Tiberina, 21), Vol. i, 1921.
192. ZIRBES, L. Department for discussion of research problems. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 44-49.
193. [ANON.] A list of one hundred popular books in science. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 11, 353-366.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussions)

194. ALRUTZ, S. Nervstrählungs problem. *Psyke*, 1920, 15, 196-212.
195. ASHER, L. Ueber die chemischen Vorgänge bei den antagonistischen Nervenwirkungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 193, 84-85.
196. BRUGIA, R. L'irrealtà dei centri nervosi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 99-118, 340-355.

197. CENI, C. Das Gehirn und die Nebennierfunktion. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1921, **49**, 491-509.
198. CHILD, C. M. The origin and development of the nervous system. Chicago; Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. xvii+296.
199. CLÉMENT, H. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du mercure sur le système nerveux centrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 855-856.
200. HOUSSAY, B. A. Action des extraits d'hypophyse sur la polyurie cérébrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 681-683.
201. JOHNSON, G. T. A survey of the physiology of cerebation. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 115-136.
202. JOST, A. Sur un procédé spécial de préparation du cerveau, visant à rendre plus facile dans les pavillons de dissection l'étude de cet organe. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 488-490.
203. KOSKOWSKI, W., & MAIGRE, E. Action paralysante du bleu de méthylène sur les terminaisons nerveuses parasymphatiques. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 397-398.
204. LAIRD, D. A. The functional and developmental relations of the nervous mechanism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 890-894.
205. LAPIQUE, L., & LAPIQUE, M. Augmentation de la chronaxie du nerf par les solutions hypertoniques. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 210-213.
206. MACKLIN, C. C. Preliminary note on the skull of a human fetus of 43 mm. greatest length. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 251-266.
207. PEARSON, H. S. The skull and some related structures of a late embryo of lygosoma. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 20-43.
208. POPHAL, R. Zur frage der Nomenklatur des vegetativen Nervensystems. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 268-275.
209. RASMUSSEN, A. T. On the organization of neuroanatomy for medical students upon a thoroughgoing functional basis where only the human brain is used for dissection. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 123-140.
210. SPIEGEL, E. A. Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen am Nervensystem. I. Quellung und Doppelbrechung der Markscheide. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 225-240.
211. SPIEGEL, E. A. Physikalische-chemische Untersuchungen am Nervensystem. II. Der Einfluss der Narkotica auf die Anisotropie des Nervenmarks. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 240-255.
212. WARREN, H. C. Psychology and the central nervous system. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 249-269.

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

213. BARM, G., & BOURGUIGNON, G. Evolution de la chronaxie des nerfs et muscles du membre supérieur des nouveaux-nés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 349-352.
214. KAPPERS, C. U. A. On structural laws in the nervous system: the principles of neurobiotaxis. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 125-149.
215. PENFIELD, W. G. The Golgi apparatus and its relationship to Holmgren's trophosphonium in nerve cells. Comparison during retispersion. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 57-80.

3. NERVES

a. Structure

216. BOURGUIGNON, G., ET BANN, G. La chronaxie des nerfs et muscles chez rachitiques. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **84**, 785-787.
217. BREMER, J. L. Recurrent branches of the abducens nerve in human embryos. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 371-398.
218. CHAUCHARD, A., & MME. A. Influence du chloroforme et de la morphine sur l'excitibilité des nerfs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 647-649.
219. DA FANO, C. Changes of Golgi's apparatus in nerve cells of the spinal cord following exposure to cold. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 353-360.
220. DILWORTH, I. F. M. The nerves of the human larynx. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 48-52.
221. JOHNSON, S. E., & MASON, M. L. The first thoracic white communicans in man. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 77-84.
222. LINELL, E. A. The distribution of nerves in the upper limb, with reference to variabilities and their clinical significance. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 79-112.
223. LOEPER, M., DEBRAY, R., & TOMUT, J. Les modifications chimiques du nerf vague pendant la digestion. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 819-820.
224. MAY, E. S., & LARSON, J. A. Posture-sense conduction paths in the spinal cord. A preliminary report. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 204-207.
225. PARSONS, J. H. The fourth cranial nerve. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **5**, 529-543.
226. PENFIELD, W. G. Alterations of the Golgi apparatus in nerve cells. *Brain*, 1920, **43**, 290-305.

227. ROGERS, F. T. On the regeneration of the vagus nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 15-24.
228. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The nerve supply of the interphalangeal and metacarpo-phalangeal joints. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **56**, 1-11.
229. TOURNADE, A. Des mécanismes nerveux régulateurs de la pression artérielle. I. La régulation centrale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 610-612.

b. Excitability

230. BANN, G. Isochronisme du nerf et du muscle et l'excitation unipolaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 841-844.
231. BELTRE, A. Nervenpolarisationsbilder und Erregungstheorie. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 289-302.
232. BOEKE, J. The innervation of striped muscle-fibres and Langley's perceptive substance. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 1-22.
233. BOURGUIGNON, G. Chronaxie normale du nerf facial et des muscles de la face chez l'homme. Leur classification fonctionnelle par la chronaxie. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 982-984.
234. BOURGUIGNON, G. Mesure directe de la chronaxie des nerfs et muscles du membre supérieur de l'homme avec le rhétome balistique de Weiss. Contrôle et confirmation des mesures de chronaxie calculés avec les condensateurs. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 440-442.
235. EDWARDS, D. J. Segmental activity in the heart of the limulus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 276-283.
236. THORBURN, W., SARGENT, P., AND OTHERS. Discussion on the end-results of injuries to the peripheral nerves treated by operation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 462-467.
237. WERTHEMER, E. Sur l'excitabilité du nerf splanchnique et sur les mouvements de l'intestine après l'ablation des surrénales. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 997-998.

c. Conductivity

238. LOEUR, O. Ueber humorale Uebertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 239-242.
239. NEAL, H. V. Nerve and plasmodesma. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 65-76.
240. SPAETH, R. A. An artificial nerve. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 360-361.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

241. ANDRE-THOMAS. Le réflexe photomoteur et les réflexes affectifs. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 83-89.
242. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. X. The vagus control of the esophagus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 299-334.
243. CLAUDE, H., & PIEDELIEVRE, R. Sympathique et glandes endocrines. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, 10, 223-227.
244. GUILLAUME, A. C. Quelques notions d'anatomie et de physiologie médicales relatives au sympathique et à ses systèmes associés. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, 10, 228-235.
245. LENAZ, L. Ueber die Rolle des vegetativen Nervensystems in der Physiologie und in der Pathologie der animalischen Funktionen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, 58, 1238-1241, 1274-1277.
246. LOEPER, M. Le sympathique et le tube digestif. *J. méd. fr.*, 1921, 10, 236-242.
247. LUCKHARDT, A. B., & CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. VIII. On the presence of vasomotor fibres in the vagus nerve to the pulmonary vessels of the amphibian and the reptilian lung. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 72-112.
248. POTTINGER, F. M. The special services rendered to the human organism by the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 205-215.
249. TOURNAY, A. Influence du sympathique sur la sensibilité: effets de la résection du sympathique sur le reliquat de sensibilité d'un membre dont les nerfs ont été sectionnés en presque totalité. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, 173, 939-942.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

250. DONINI, G. La fisiopatologia del corpo striato. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 3, 101-105.
251. HESSER, C., & FROELL, A. Zur Diskussion über das zerebellare Lokalisationsproblem. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, 26. Pp. 20.
252. MAYENDORF, N. Hirnrinde und Hirnstamm. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, 19, 244-268.
253. NOICA, —. Sur le rôle du cervelet dans la phonation. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 550-552.

254. ROGERS, F. T., & WHEAT, S. D. Studies on the brain stem. V. Carbon dioxide excretion after destruction of the optic thalamus and the reflex functions of the thalamus in body temperature regulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 218-227.
-

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure

255. HINES, M. The embryonic cerebral hemisphere in man. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 292.
256. HINES, M. The superior olive in ornithorynchus. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 290-291.
257. KUHLENBECK, H. & DOMARUS, E. Zur Ontogenese des menschlichen Grosshirns. *Anat. Anz.*, 1920-21, **53**, 316-320.
258. MINEA, J. Gigantocytose cérébrale sénile. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 572-574.
-

b. General Physiology

259. CAVAZZINI, E. Oscillations pléthysmographiques exceptionnelles dans le cerveau humain. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 33-44.
260. HULTKRANTZ, J. Ueber die Hirnfunktion bei Agenesie des Balkens. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**. Pp. 24.
261. ROTHFELD, J. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Grosshirnhemisphären des Mittel-und Zwischenhirns auf die vestibularen Reaktionsbewegungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 272-304.
-

c. Localization of Functions

262. BROWNING, W. The moral center in the brain. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 1043-1048; 1089-1094.
263. LASHLEY, K. S. Studies of cerebral function in learning. III. The motor areas. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 255-285.
-

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

264. BARD, L. Paralysie segmentaire de la main et de l'avant bras. Contribution à l'étude de la métamérie spinale. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 367-369.

265. BERLUCCHI, C. I quadri clinici ed i reperti delle lesioni del corpo striato. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 561-567.
266. BLAIR, D. M. A note on the post coroneal sulcus with dissections of the epicranial aponeurosis in two cases of its occurrence. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, 56, 44-47.
267. BORSARI, G., & BIANCHI, G. Contributo clinico e anatomico alla conoscenza della funzione del nucleo lenticolare. Un caso di malattia del Wilson. *Quad. di psichiat.* 1921, 8, 161-173.
268. BROADWIN, I. T. A case of spinal spastic paralysis (primary lateral sclerosis). *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 289-293.
269. BUSCAINO, V. M. I dati attuali sull'anatomia patologica del sistema nervoso dei dementi precoci. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, 26, 87-112.
270. FÖRTIG, H. Ueber Hirntumoren. (Zur Frage der Grosshirnlokalisation.) *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 89-117.
271. FRANK, C. Ueber die Lokalisation in den Augenmuskelnervenkernen und zwei noch unbekannte Kerne in Mittelhirn des Menschen. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 26, 200-227.
272. GORIA, —. Sopra un particolare reperto di degenerazione dei vasi di alcune ragioni dell'encefalo. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 145-169.
273. HESNARD, A. La folie, pensée organique. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 229-241.
274. HUG, E. Influence des lésions cérébrales et cérébelleuses sur la diurèse. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 594-595.
275. HUNT, J. R. The striatal and thalamic types of encephalitis: a consideration of the symptoms and syndromes referable to the basal ganglia in epidemic encephalitis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, 162, 481-498.
276. KAHN, A. The logical cause, pathology, and treatment of brain lesions. An experimental paper. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 8-11.
277. MINGAZZINI, G. Observations morphologiques sur les effets des aplasies cérébelleuses de l'homme. *Arch. ital de biol.*, 1919, 69, 157-184.
278. PULCHER. I nuovi metodi per la dimostrazione della spirocheta pallida nelle sezioni di tessuto cerebrale. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 178-183.

279. RAVENNA, F. Contributo alla diagnosi delle forme atipiche di encefalite epidemica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 165-171.
280. ROSSI, E. La nevrogie corticale dans la paralysie progressive. Recherches faites avec la méthode de l'or et du sublimé de S. Ramon y Cajal. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, 68, 97-112.
281. VAN GEHUCHTEN, P. Lésions du système nerveux dans les infections par anaérobies. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 550-551.
282. WISLOCKI, G. B., & PUTNAM, T. J. Absorption from the ventricles in experimentally produced internal hydrocephalus. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 29, 313-320
283. WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. Lésions of the posterior tibial nerve. *Brain*, 1921, 44, 54-67.

III. Sensation and Perception

1. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synaesthesia)

284. ALEXANDER, G. Zur Frage der vikariierenden Entwicklung der intakten Sinnesorgane der Viersinnigen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 53, 321-337.
285. MÖHRKE, W. Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Schmerzempfindung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 97-131.
286. MUDGE, E. L. The common synaesthesia of music. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 342-345.
287. ÖHRWALL, H. Die Analyse der Sinneseindrücke. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1921, 41, 227-294.
288. WHEELER, R. H., & CUTSFORTH, T. D. The number forms of a blind subject. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 21-25.
289. WINKLER, F. Ueber das Zustandekommen von Mitempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3, (Ergbd. 1) 171-184.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

290. CAMPBELL, I. G. Some problems in regard to alimentary sensitivity. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 26-37.
291. PONTICACCIA, L. Patogenesi e cura di alcune forme di stipsi cronica funzionale. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 264-270.

b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

292. BARON, A., & BENTLEY, M. The intensive summation of thermal sensations. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 84-94.
293. BENEDICT, F. G., FOX, E. L., & BAKER, M. L. The surface temperature of the elephant, rhinoceros and hippopotamus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 464-474.
294. INSABATO, L. Sulla fisiopatologia del solletico. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, 26, 121-167.
295. LAIRD, D. A. Subcutaneous sensations. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 302-304.
296. MALMUD, R. S. The integration of warmth and pressure. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 571-574.
297. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and kinesthetic senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 181-202.
298. MITTELMANN, B. Von der stichartigen Mitempfindung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 93-110.
299. STOPFORD, J. S. B. Tactile localisation. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, 55, 249-255.
300. TURRÓ, R. Les origines des représentations de l'espace tactile. (II.) *J. de psychol.*, 1920, 17, 878-903.

c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses

d. Taste and Smell

301. COOK, M. H., & NEAL, H. V. Are the taste-buds of elasmobranchs endodermal in origin? *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, 33, 45-64.
302. GILLILAND, A. R. The taste sensitivity of an anosmic subject. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 318-326.
303. HOFMANN, F. B. Zur Theorie des Geruchssinnes. I. Parosmie-Studien. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, 73, 29-65.
304. KOMURO, K. Le minimum perceptible de l'odorat dans une enceinte absolument inodore. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, 6, 20-24.
305. KOMURO, K. L'olfactométrie dans l'air parfumé. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, 6, 58-76.
306. KOMURO, K. Le sens du goût a-t-il un coefficient de température? *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, 5, 572-579.
307. PONZO, M. Anosmie e iperosmie sperimentali. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, 32, —.

308. PONZO, M. La distribuzione dei calici gustativi in rapporto al gusto nasale. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, **32**, —.
309. SKRAMLIK, E. Mischungsleichungen im Gebiete des Geschmacksinns. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 36-78.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

310. BARTELS, M. Ueber kortikale Augenabweichungen und Nystagmus sowie über das motorische Rindenfeld für die Augen- und Halswender. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 673-711.
311. BLUMENTHAL, A. Prüfungsapparat zum Bárány'schen Zeigerversuch. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920, **54**, 1124-1126.
312. BROCA, A. Le rôle des canaux semi-circulaires dans la marche. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, 1921, **85**, 141-143.
313. BRUNNER, H. Bemerkungen zum zentralen Mechanismus der vestibulären Nystagmus. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 1-23.
314. CLAPARÈDE, E. L'orientation lointaine. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 210-228.
315. FERRARO, A. Ricerche sul valore della prova "P. Marie Béhague" diretta a svelare i disturbi dell'orientamento fine. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 74-78.
316. GRADENIGO, G. Sur les fonctions du labyrinthe. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 205-208.
317. HERTER, K. Untersuchungen über die nicht-akustischen Labyrinthfunktionen bei Anurenlarven. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 335-411.
318. KESTENBAUM, A. Der Mechanismus des Nystagmus. *Arch. f. Opth.*, 1921, **105**, 799-843.
319. MAUTHNER, O. Zum Verhalten des Vestibuls bei den Neurosen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, **53**, 657-663.
320. MAXWELL, S. S. The equilibrium functions of the internal ear. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 423-429.
321. OHM, J. Ueber die Beziehungen der Augenmuskeln zu den Ampullen der Bogengänge beim Menschen und Kaninchen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 209-315.
322. APEL, R. Nystagmus und Kopfwackeln. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 565-575.
323. POHLMAN, A. G. Have birds an acute sense of sound location? *Science*, 1921, **53**, 439-440.

324. RAUCH, M. Ueber atypische und paradoxe Vestibularreflexe. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 53, 629-641.
325. SCOTT, S. The effects produced by obscuring the vision of pigeons previously deprived of the otic labyrinth. *Brain*, 1921, 44, 71-75.
326. TRAUTMANN, G. Ueber Vestibularschlag. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der plötzlichen Anfälle von Schwindel und Bewusstseinsstörungen.) *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1106-1107.
327. UDVARHELYI, K. Bemerkungen zu Dr. Ernest Wodaks Aufsatz: "Ueber einen vestibulären Pupillenreflex." *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, 18, 233-236.
328. WODAK, E. Ueber einen vestibulären Pupillen-reflex. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919-20, 17, 169-172.
329. [ANON.] The medical problems of flying. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 443-444.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussions)

330. AGGAZZOTTI, A. Sulla percezione della direzione del suono. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1921, 19, 33-46.
331. BARUS, C. Acoustic pressure distribution, chiefly in reservoirs and pipes. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 7, 207-213.
332. EDWARDS, P. A simple apparatus for testing pitch control. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, 18, 120.
333. FREMEL, F. Versuch eines neuen Hörmessapparates. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, 52, 31-36.
334. HARTRIDGE, H. A criticism of Wrightson's hypothesis of audition. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 28, 248-252.
335. HARTRIDGE, H. A vindication of the resonance hypothesis of audition. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 277-288; 12, 142-146.
336. HEWLETT, C. W. A new tone generator. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, 17, 257-258.
337. HUMPHREYS, W. J. Meteorological acoustics. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, 191, 581-617.
338. JAENSCH, E. R. Grundfragen der Akustik und Tonpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, 88, 1-55.
339. JONES, A. T. The organ pipe as a coupled system. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, 18, 118-120.

340. KLEMM, O. Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation von Schallreizen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 71-114.
 341. MINK, P. J. Ein Dämpfer für die Prüfung des Gehörs mit der Flüstersprache. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1916, **100**, 59-63.
 342. PONZO, M. Di un nuovo metodo psicofisiologica per svelare la simulazione della sordità. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1921, **32**, —.
 343. STEFANINI, A. Comment faut-il de vibrations pour qu'on puisse reconnaître un son? *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, **67**, 113-116.
 344. [ANON.] Theories of hearing. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 859-860.
-

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

345. ABRAHAM, O. Zur Akustik des Knalles. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1919, **60**, (ser. 4), 55—.
 346. EWALD, J. R. Schallbildertheorie und Erkenntnistheorie. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 213-217.
 347. MINTON, J. P. Some physical characteristics of the ear. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 221-225.
 348. STEFANINI, A. Sur la fonction des deux oreilles dans l'audition des sons. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 193-204.
 349. VAN DER STRICHT, O. Les membranes tectrices des crêtes et des tâches acoustiques. *Arch. de biol.*, 1921, **23**, 299-321
-

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

350. BISHOP, H. G. An experimental investigation of the positive after image in audition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 305-325.
351. BLUMENTHAL, A. Ueber Schalllokalisation bei Normalhörigen und Schwerhörigen *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1918, **52**, 1-31.
352. GILDEMEISTER, M. Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Hörens. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 253-272.
353. GILDEMEISTER, M. Untersuchungen über die obere Hörgrenze. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 161-191.
354. GOUGH, E. Combinational tones registered by the tonoscope. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 159-160.
355. GUTTMAN, A. Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen über Intonation. *Beitr. zur Anat., Physiol., Pathol. u. Ther. d. Ohres., d. Nase u. d. Halses*, (Passow & Schäfer, eds.), 1920, **15**, 81 —.
356. HARTLEY, R. V. L., & FRY, T. C. The binaural location of pure tones. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, **18**, 431-442.

357. KRÜGER, F. Theorie der Schneidentöne. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1920, **62**, 673-690.
358. MARAGE, —. Le repérage des sous-marins et le seuil de l'audition. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, 1921, **85**, 99-102.
359. PÉROT, —. Sur la sensation d'orientation dans l'audition naturelle. *J. de phys. et le Radium*, 1921, **2**, 97-106.
360. PRATT, C. C. Some qualitative aspects of bitonal complexes. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 490-515.
361. SCHAEFER, O. Eine neue Konsonanzhypothese. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 3-11.
362. SCHOLE, H. Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Vokale U, O, A. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 12-70.
363. STEFANINI, A. Sur le pouvoir de discrimination de l'oreille pour les sons et pour les bruits. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 57-61.
364. STUMPF, C. Ueber die Tonlage der Konsonanten und die für das Sprachverständnis entscheidende Gegend des Tonreiches. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. d. Wiss.*, 1921, 636-640.
365. TITTEL, M. Ueber Angleichung und Kontrast im Tongebiet. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 353-381.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussions)

366. BIRGE, R. T. The relativity shift of spectrum lines. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 368-370.
367. BUISSON, H., & FABRY, C. A universal photometer without diffusing screen. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 92-93.
368. CADY, F. E. Sector disks and their calibration for use in photometry. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 138-151.
369. CRITTENDEN, E. C., & SKOGLAND, J. F. Some major problems in photometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 366-375.
370. DAVIS, R. A new method for the measurement of photographic filter factors. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1921, (no. 409).
371. DU NOÛY, P. L. Energy and vision. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 743-764.
372. FORSYTHE, W. E. A comparison of monochromatic screens for optical pyrometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 85-95.
373. HARTRIDGE, H. Physical effects possibly produced by vision observed by Dr. Russ. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 22-23.

374. HODGMAN, C. D. Color filters for photographic uses. *Phys. Rev.*, 1921, 17, 246-249.
375. HYDE, E. P., & FORSYTHE, W. E. Color temperature and brightness of various illuminants. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 419-430.
376. INGERSOLL, L. R. The glarimeter, an instrument for measuring the gloss of paper. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 213-217.
377. INGERSOLL, L. R. The polarization method of measuring the gloss of paper and similar surfaces. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 152-158.
378. IVES, H. E. A proposed standard method of colorimetry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 469-478.
379. JONES, L. A. Photographic reproduction of tone. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 232-258.
380. LUCKIESH, M. Infra-red radiant energy and the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 3-22.
381. MEGGERS, W. F. Standard wave-lengths. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 308-322.
382. PIÉRON, H. De la variation de l'énergie lumineuse en fonction de la durée d'excitation pour la vision fovéale. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, 170, 525-528.
383. POWELL, A. L., & SUMMERS, J. A. Commercial photometry. (II.) *Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 1921, 24, 50-57.
384. RAMAN, C. V. Demonstrations of acoustical and optical experiments. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1921, 33, 388.
385. REEVES, P. The reaction of the eye to light. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 1-14.
386. RICHTMYER, F. K. Some problems of physiological optics. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 461-465.
387. SALOMONSON, J. K. A. W. A new ophthalmoscope. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 53-62.
388. SCHANZ, F. Die physikalischen Vorgänge bei der optischen Sensibilisation. *Pflüger's Archiv. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 190, 311-320.
389. SHASTID, T. H. The description of an ophthalmoscope; von Helmholtz. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 121-156.
390. SIEG, L. P., & FANT, A. T. The intrinsic intensity of light transmitted through a slit as a function of the width and depth of the slit and the wave length of the light. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 218-226.
391. SOUTHALL, J. P. C. Courses in optics and optometry in Columbia University. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 184-192.

392. TAYLOR, A. H. Paints for integrating spheres. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 587-590.
393. TROLAND, L. T. The progress of visual science in 1919. A review and summary of the literature. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 232-268.
394. TROLAND, L. T. The progress of visual science in 1920. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 316-391.
395. WEIGERT, F. Ein photochemisches Modell du Retina. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 190, 177-197.
-

b. *Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

396. ABELSDORFF, G. Zur Frage der Existenz gesonderter Pupillarfaseren im Sehnerven. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, 62, 170-175.
397. AMES, A. JR., & PROCTOR, C. A. Dioptrics of the eye. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 22-84.
398. BAILLIART, —, & MAGITOT, —. Recherches sur les vasomoteurs oculaires et sur la pression sanguine comparée des vaisseaux de l'iris et de la rétina. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 386-387.
399. BALDINO, S. Il raddrizzamento delle immagini retiniche nella percezione visiva. Napoli: Giannini, 1921. Pp. 35.
400. BATES, W. H. Shifting as an aid to vision. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 158-160.
401. COLLIN, R. Formes cinétiques des noyaux névrogliques dans le nerf optique du boeuf. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 805-807.
402. DELAGE, Y. Suggestion sur la raison d'être de la double fovea des rapaces diurnes. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, 170, 425-431.
403. DITTLER, R. Ueber die Raumfunktion der Netzhaut in ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Lagegefühl der Augen und vom Labyrinth. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 52, 274-310.
404. EINTHOVEN, W. Ueber die Beobachtung und Abbildung dünner Fäden. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 191, 60-98.
405. FISCHER, A. Ueber normale und abnorme Entwicklung des Auges. I. Ueber Art und Ort der ersten Augenanlage sowie über die formale und kausale Genese der Cyklopie. II. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Luise. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, 49, 383-462.

406. FROELICH, F. W. Ueber oszillierende Erregungsvorgänge im Sehfeld. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 52-59.
407. GLANCY, A. E. The power of a spectacle lens. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 71-85.
408. HERTLUNG, H. Mitteilung über Augenextirpation und Augenregeneration bei Triton taenitus. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1921, **49**, 545-550.
409. KELLER, R. Die Elektropolarität histologischer Farbstoffe. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1920, **94**, 61-64.
410. KOEPPE, L. Lässt sich das retinale Sehen rein physikalisch erklären? *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 476-479.
411. LAGRANGE, M. Sur les opérations compressives et décompressives du globe de l'oeil. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, **170**, 143-145.
412. MARX, E. De la sensibilité et du dessèchement de la cornée. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **157**, 774-789.
413. MAYENDORF, N. Die sogenannte Radiatio optica. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **104**, 293-319.
414. ROCHON DU VIGNEAUD, —. La vision et l'oeil de l'homme du point de vue de l'anatomie et de la physiologie comparée. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'Anthrop. de Paris*, 1920, **1**, 1-29.
415. SANNA, G. Contributo alla casistica delle lesioni del nervo ottico da trauma indiretto. Cagliari: Tip. V. Musanti, 1921. Pp. 30.
416. SHEARD, C. Some important physical and physiological relationships between radiant energy and the visual apparatus and processes. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **23**, 1-23.
417. VANDEGRIFT, G. W. Binocular single vision. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 320-322.
418. [ANON.] The inversion of the retinal image. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 309-312.

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

419. AXENFELD, T. Tonische Akkommodation. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **62**, 59-68.
420. BEHR, C. Die Weite der Pupille bei den typischen Pupillenstörungen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 363-376.
421. BYRNE, J. Paradoxical pupil dilation following lesions of the afferent paths. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 113-125.

422. ENGELKING, E. Ueber die Pupillenreaktion bei angeborener totaler Farbenblindheit. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der pupillo-motorischen Aufnahmeorgans. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 707-718.
423. FACKENHEIM, —. Pupillenreaktionsmesser. Ein Apparat zur zahlenmässigen Feststellung der Pupillenreaktion. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1921, **47**, 238-239.
424. HAZEN, E. H. Horopterscopic vision. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 56-70.
425. KLEEFELD, G. Pupillométrie physiologique et pathologique. Une nouvelle méthode de mensuration du réflexe photomoteur de la pupille. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1921, **157**, 4-43, 263-304.
426. LOEB, C. Why we accommodate. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 265-269.
427. POLLIOT, —. Les images de projection dans la vision binoculaire. Un procédé simple, précis et général pour les représenter. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 98-102, 547-561.
428. REDLICH, E. Zur Charakteristik des von mir beschriebenen Pupillenphänomens. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 1-13.
429. REEVES, P. The response of the average pupil to various intensities of light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 78.

d. Visual Sensation; Light and Color Theory

430. AMES, A., JR. Systems of color standards. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 160-170.
431. BERRY, G. A. A difficulty in accepting the Young-Helmholtz theory. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 537-546.
432. DIMMER, F. Ueber die Lichtempfindung bei geschlossenen Lidern. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, **105**, 794-798.
433. DUNGERN, E. Die Schichtungstheorie des Farbensehens. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, **102**, 346-353.
434. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The change of hue caused by the addition of white light to spectral colours. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
435. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The theory of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 409-412, 503-507.
436. EWALD, P. Die Berechnung optischer und elektrostatischer Gitterpotentiale. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1920, **62**, 253-287.
437. EXNER, F. Zur Frage nach der spezifischen Helligkeit der Farben. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 157-164.

438. FABRY, C. Studies in the field of light radiation. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **192**, 277-290.
439. GEHRCKE, E., & LAU, E. Ueber Erscheinungen beim Sehen kontinuierlicher Helligkeitsverteilungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 174-178.
440. HARTRIDGE, H. Colour blindness and Young's hypothesis. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 318-322.
441. HECHT, S. Photochemistry of visual purple. II. The effect of temperature on the bleaching of visual purple by light. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 285-290.
442. HEFS, C. V. Mikroskopische Beobachtung der phototropen Pigmentwanderung im lebenden Libellenocell. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 277-280.
443. HILLEBRAND, F. Grundsätzliches zur Theorie der Farbeempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 129-133.
444. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber Grundfragen der Farbenpsychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 129-217.
445. KATONA, G. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von den Beziehungen zwischen den achromatischen und chromatischen Sehprozessen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 145-173.
446. KOELLNER, H. Ueber Theorien des Farbensinnes. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1045-1047.
447. KROH, O. Die Weissempfindung des Stäbchenauges. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 187-196.
448. KROH, O. Ueber einen Fall von anomaler Funktionsweise des Stäbchenapparats. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1922, **53**, 197-212.
449. KROH, O. Ueber Farbenkonstanz und Farbentransformation. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 181-216, 235-273.
450. LEMPICKA, W. Räumliche Farbmischung auf der Netzhaut. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 217-251.
451. LIEBISCH, T., & RUBENS, H. Ueber die optischen Eigenschaften einiger Kristalle im langwelligen ultraroten Spektrum. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 211-220.
452. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die subjektive (physikalisch-physiologische) Blendung des Auges. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, **82**, 150-178.
453. MARZYNSKI, G. Studien zur zentralen Transformation der Farben. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 45-72.
454. MEES, C. E. K. The measurement of color. *Trans. Illum. Soc.* 1921, **16**, 76-78.

455. OSTWALD, W. Zur Systematik der Farben. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, **50**, 153-160.
456. PACALIN, G. De l'acuité visuelle et sa mesure à l'aide d'une nouvelle échelle optométrique. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 135-148.
457. PARSONS, S. H. Dr. Edridge-Green's theories of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, **4**, 322-332, 359-367, 403-409.
458. PRIEST, I. G. The spectral distribution of energy required to evoke the gray sensation. *Sci. Papers Bur. Stand.*, 1921, (no. 417); *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 205-209.
459. SCHANZ, F. Das Sehen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1390-1395.
460. SCHJELDERUP, H. K. Zur Theorie der Farbenempfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 19-45.
461. TROLAND, L. T. Henri Piéron on the physiological principles underlying the study of light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 44-50.
462. TROLAND, L. T. The enigma of color vision. (II.) *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 23-48.
463. WEEKERS, L. Vision de la lumière, des formes et des couleurs. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 459-466.
464. WEIGERT, F. Bemerkungen zu Herrn Koeppes physikalischer Theorie des retinalen Sehens. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1047-1048.
465. [ANON.] Systems of color standards. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 28-29.
466. [ANON.] The theory of vision. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 673.

e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry

467. DAVIDS, H. Leiden schielende Kinder unter Doppelbildern? *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 131-137.
468. EBBECKE, U. Ueber das Sehen im Flimmerlicht. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 196-223.
469. FORSYTHE, W. E., & CADY, F. E. Interlaboratory photometric comparisons of gas-filled tungsten lamps. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 591-605.
470. FROELICH, F. W. Ueber den Einfluss der Hell- und Dunkeladaptation auf den Verlauf der periodischen Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 79-107.

471. FROEHLICH, F. W. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der periodischen Nachbilder von der Dauer der Belichtung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 108-121.
472. FROEHLICH, F. W. Ueber oszillierende Erregungsvorgänge im Sehfeld. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 52-59.
473. FROEHLICH, F. W. Untersuchungen über periodische Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 60-88.
474. FROEHLICH, F. W. Zur Analyse des Licht- und Farbenkontrastes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 89-103.
475. HECHT, S. The nature of foveal dark adaptation. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 115-140.
476. HERRMANN, F. Der Einfluss des Kontrastes auf den Sukzessivvergleich innerhalb eines festen Reizsystems bei Augenmassversuchen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 1-46.
477. HILLEBRAND, F. Purkinjesches Phänomen und Eigenhelligkeit. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 46-95.
478. HONIGMANN, H. Untersuchung über Lichtempfindlichkeit und Adaptierung des Vogelauges. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 1-72.
479. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber den Farbenkontrast und die sog. Berücksichtigung der farbigen Beleuchtung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 165-180.
480. JUHASZ, A. Ueber die komplementär-gefärbten Nachbilder. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 233-263.
481. KIRSCHMANN, A. Der Metallglanz und die Farbe der Metalle. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 90-116.
482. KRÖNKE, K. Zur Phänomenologie der Kernfläche des Sehraums. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **52**, 217-228.
483. LÖWENSTEIN-BRILL, E. Versuche über Wirkung des Strychnins auf die Dunkel-adaptation. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, **101**, 67-78.
484. LOHMANN, W. Kritische Studien zur Lehre von der Adaptation. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1918, **83**, 275-292.
485. MÜLLER, E. Die monokulare und binoculare Reizschwelle der dunkeladaptierten Äugen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **193**, 29-38.
486. OHM, J. Analyse des Doppeltsehens. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 20-39.
487. PIÉRON, H. A quoi est dû le phénomène de la "stroboscopie rétinienne." *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 300-303.
488. PRIEST, I. G. Supplementary note on the frequencies of complementary hues. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 513-514.

489. RAYTON, W. B. An unfamiliar anomaly of vision and its relation to certain optical instruments. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 5, 323-327.
- 489a. ROELOFS, C. O. Ueber Wettstreit und Schwankungen im Sehfelde. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 104, 133-148.
490. TAYLOR, A. H. Comments on heterochromatic photometry and the theory and operation of the flicker photometer. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 574-586.
491. TAYLOR, J. G. The use of 'retinal rivalry' for a test of colour fatigue. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
492. TROLAND, L. T. The colors produced by equilibrium photopic adaptation. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 344-390.
493. VON SZILY, A. Stereoskopische Versuche mit Schattenrissen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 105, 964-972.
494. [ANON.] Corresponding or identical retinal points. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 312-315.
-

f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness

495. ATKINSON, E. L. Snow-blindness: its causes, effects, prevention and treatment. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, 5, 49-54.
496. BARD, —. De l'effacement de la tache aveugle dans le champ visuel et de la localisation des images sensorielles. Rôle de l'indice local. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1919, 534-549.
497. COMBERG, W. Das sogenannte "Schneelandschaftsphänomen." *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 53, 179-185.
498. EBBECKE, U. Der farbenblinde und schwachsichtige Saum des blinden Flecks. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 173-180.
499. EBBECKE, U. Ueber das Augen-blicksehen. Mit einer Bemerkung über rückwirkende Hemmung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 181-195.
500. ENGELKING, E. Ueber den methodischen Wert physiologischer Perimeterobjekte. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 104, 95-132.
501. ENGELKING, E., & ECKSTEIN, H. Neue Farbenobjekte für die klinische Perimetrie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 64, 664-665.
502. ENGELKING, E., & ECKSTEIN, H. Physiologische Bestimmung von Musterfarben für die klinische Perimetrie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 64, 88-106.

503. FERNBERGER, S. W. A preliminary study of the range of visual apprehension. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 121-133.
504. FLÜGEL, J. C. A minor study of nyctopsis. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 289-298.
505. FRANKE, E. Ueber einige Ergebnisse vergleichender Farbensinnprüfungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, 82, 1-14.
506. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Uebungstherapeutische Versuche zur Steigerung der Farbentüchtigkeit eines anomalen Trichromaten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 192-216.
507. GRADLE, H. S. The blind spot. III. The relation of the blind spot to medullated nerve fibres in the retina. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 77, 1483-1486.
508. HESS, C. Die angeborenen Farbensinnstörungen und das Farbengesichtsfeld. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 86, 317-335.
509. HESS, C. Die relative Rothsichtigkeit und Grünsichtigkeit. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 105, 137-153.
510. HESS, C. Die Rotgrünblindheiten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 147-164.
511. HESS, C. Einfache Apparate zur Untersuchung des Farbensinnes und seiner Störungen. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1920, 86, 222-246.
512. JONES, E. S. Improvement in brightness discrimination and its bearing on a behavioristic interpretation of perception. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 198-202.
513. JONES, L. W. A method of measuring nyctopsis with some results. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 299-319.
514. KIRSCH, R. Sehschärfenuntersuchungen mit Hilfe des Visometers von Zeiss. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, 103, 253-278.
515. KRIES, J. Ueber einen Fall von einseitiger angeborener Deuteranomalie (Grünschwäche). *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 137-152.
516. LANG, B. T. Perimetry. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 4, 489-503.
517. LEWKOWITSCH, H. An improved perimeter and screen for examining the field of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, 5, 166-169.
518. LLOYD, R. I. The stereoscopic campimeter slate. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1920, 112, 944-948.
519. LÖHLEIN, W., RICHTER, W., & SCHWARZ, G. Untersuchungen über die Sehschärfenbestimmung bei kleinen Kindern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung psychischer Faktoren. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1920, 102, 146-183.

520. LÖWENSTEIN, A. Ueber den Einflusseinseitiger Beschränkung des Lichteinfalles auf die Sehschärfe. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 105, 844-850.
521. LOHMANN, W. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung des gesteigerten Farbenkontrastes bei den anomalen Trichromaten. *Arch. f. Augenhk.*, 1917, 82, 104-111.
522. LUCKIESH, M. Infra-red radiant energy and the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 50, 383-398.
523. LUCKIESH, M., TAYLOR, A. H., & SINDEN, R. H. Data pertaining to visual discrimination and desired illumination intensities. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, 192, 757-772.
524. MARX, E. A few notes regarding the determination of the limits of the visual field. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 4, 459-464.
525. PETER, L. C. Newer methods in perimetry and the character of studies for which they are especially adapted. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 4, 441-459.
526. PIÉRON, H. Temps d'action liminaire et temps de réaction sensorielle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 383-385.
527. RÖSSLER, F. Der blinde Fleck in schielenden Augen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1921, 105, 48-103.
528. SCHLÖTZ, I. Colour blind females: the inheritance of colour blindness in man. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1920, 4, 345-359, 393-403.
529. SHEARD, C. Some factors affecting visual acuity. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 168-184; *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 17, 109-110.
530. WOLL, F. A. Illumination as a factor of importance in dealing with eye-strain. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 197-203.

g. Eye Movements

(incl. Convergence)

531. ANDERSON, D. L. Miner's nystagmus: suggestions for its prevention. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920 (2), 813-814.
532. BARTELS, M. Aufgaben der vergleichenden Physiologie der Augenbewegungen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, 101, 299-332.
533. BJÖRNSTALH, Y. Untersuchungen über anistrophe Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik.*, 1918, 56, 161-207.
534. BORN, M. Elektronentheorie des natürlichen optischen Drehungsvermögens isotroper und anisotroper Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik.*, 1918., 55, 177-240.

535. CAVAZZANI, E. Contribution à l'étude du noyau de l'oculomoteur commun. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, **67**, 105-112.
536. HAIRI, H. Nystagmus latent congénital. *Rev. gén. d'opht.*, 1921, **25**, 145-173.
537. HARFORD, C. F., & REID, A. C. Miner's nystagmus. *Brit. Med. J.* 1920, (2), 917.
538. LAMB, H. The movement of the eye. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1919, **63**, v.
539. LANDÉ, A. Ueber die natürliche optische Aktivität isotroper Flüssigkeiten. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1918, **56**, 225-260.
540. OHM, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitterns der Bergleute. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1919-20, **101**, 210-226.
541. SAUVINEAU, C. A propos des centres supra-nucléaires et du nystagmus. *Rev. gén. d'opht.*, 1921, **25**, 347-351.
542. WERNER, H. Ueber optische Rhythmik. *Arch. f. d. ges Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 115-163.
543. [ANON.] The movements of the eyes during reading. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 161-167.

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

544. BOURDON, B. Théorie de la perception. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 177-209.
545. COLEMAN, W. M. The psychological significance of bodily rhythms. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 213-220.
546. DALLENBACH, K. M. Subjective perceptions. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 143-163.
547. EICHHOLTZ, F. Rhythmenbildung und Erregbarkeit. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1921, **19**, 230-243.
548. FILEHNE, W. Ueber das optische Wahrnehmen von Bewegungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, **53**, 134-144.
549. GOUDRIAANN, J. C. Le rythme psychique dans ses rapports avec les fréquences cardiaque et respiratoire. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 77-110.
550. GRANIT, A. R. A study on the perception of form. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 223-247.
551. GREGORY, J. C. A comparison of Strong's theory of perception with Reed's. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 352-366.
552. KLIEN, H. Beitrag zur Psychopathologie und Psychologie des Zeitsinns. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 307-362.
553. SCRIPTURE, E. W. The nature of verse. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **11**, 225-235.

554. SPENCER, L. T. An experiment in time estimation using different interpolations. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 557-562.
555. SWINDLE, P. F. Perception of colors and movements with foveal and peripheral regions of retina. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, **2**, 204-220.
556. THURSTONE, L. L. The problem of melody. *Musical Qt.*, 1920, July. Pp. 4.
557. WORTHINGTON, A. G. Flashing speed of incandescent signal lamps. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, **191**, 231-257.

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

558. BARD, L. Du grossissement réalisé par la vision binoculaire et de son rôle la perception du relief. *Arch. d'opht.*, 1921, **38**, 513-523.
559. BECHER, E. W. Köhlers physikalische Theorie der physiologischen Vorgänge, die der Gestaltwahrnehmung zugrunde liegen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 1-44.
560. BONAVENTURA, E. La vista e il tatto nella percezione dello spazio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 35-55, 119-139, 227-244.
561. CROSLAND, H. R. An investigation of proof-readers' illusions. *Int. Typog. J.*, 1921, **58**, 559-561.
562. DUBROCA, M. Au sujet de la théorie de la relativité restreinte. 1^{ère} Pt. Quelques illusions des sens et leurs applications. Gauthiers-Villars, 1920. Pp. 76.
563. ERGGELET, H. Versuche zur beidäugigen Tiefwahrnehmung bei höher Ungleichsichtigkeit. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1921, **66**, 685-694.
564. FRENCH, J. W. The interocular distance. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **23**, 44-55.
565. FREY, M. Ueber die sog. Empfindung des leeren Raumes. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1921, **73**, 263-266.
566. GELLHORN, E. Untersuchung zur Physiologie der räumlichen Tastempfindung unter Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen des Tastraumes zum Sehraume. (I.) *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 215-238.
567. GILES, A. Sur le phénomène du 'déjà vu'. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 166-169.
568. INGALLS, N. W. A simple stereoscopic camera. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 101-106.

569. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber den Nativismus in der Lehre von der Raumwahrnehmung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 52, 229-234.
570. KRASS, M. Eine neue Tasttäuschung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1918, 50, 252.
571. KRASS, M. Zwei weitere Tasttäuschungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 1-2; 1921, 53, 122.
572. KROENCKE, K. Zur Phänomenologie der Kernfläche des Sehraums. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 52, 217-218.
573. LAU, E. Neue Untersuchungen über das Tiefen- und Ebenensehen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 53, 1-35.
574. LOHMANN, W. Ueber die Fragen nach dem Grösserer-scheinen von Sonne, Mond und Sternen am Horizont und der scheinbaren Form des Himmelsgewölbes. Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, 51, 96-120.
575. LUCKIESH, M. The apparent form of the sky-vault. *J. of Franklin Inst.*, 1921, 191, 259-263.
576. MOURGUE, R. Note sur la localisation intra-segmentaire au niveau de la surface cutanée palmaire dans un cas de chorée de Huntington. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 372-377.
577. MÜLLER, A. Beiträge zum Problem der Referenzflächen des Himmels und der Gestirne. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 47-89.
578. ÖHRVALL, HJ. Om spridningsillusioner. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, 26, 1-24.
579. RICHET, C. Une illusion optique. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, 173, 805-806.
580. RUCKMICK, C. A. Experiments in sound localization. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 77-83.
581. WHITCHURCH, A. K. The illusory perception of movement on the skin. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 472-489.
582. WITTMANN, J. Ueber das Sehen von Scheinbewegungen und Scheinkörpern. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. viii+204.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

583. BORING, E. G. The stimulus-error. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 449-471.
584. GERTZ, E. Psychophysische Untersuchungen über die Adaptation im Gebiet der Temperatursinne und über ihren Einfluss auf die Reiz- und Unterschiedsschwellen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1921, 52, 1-51, 105-156.

585. LIPPS, G. F. Grundriss der psychophysik. (3rd ed.) Berlin & Leipzig: Vereinigung Wiss. Verleger, 1921. Pp. 132.
586. MARX, H. Ueber die Schwelle, besonders die Unterschiedsschwelle bei Schallempfindungen. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, **18**, 113-126, 185-196.
587. PIKLER, J. Theorie der Empfindungsstärke und insbesondere des Weberschen Gesetzes. *Schriften zur Anpassungstheorie des Empfindungsvorganges*, Heft 3. Barth: Leipzig, 1920. Pp. 26.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

588. BROWN, E. J. Convenient and accurate measurements of blind spots and scotomata. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 665-667.
589. BYRNE, J. The mechanism of referred pain, hyperalgesia (causalgia) and of alcoholic injections for the relief of neuralgia. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 433-452.
590. ELLIOT, R. H. The diagnosis of glaucoma. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 108-111.
591. FRANK, C. Die Störungen des Vibrationsgefühls bei den traumatischen Verletzungen der peripheren Nervenstämmen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **62**, 627-727.
592. GOLDSTEIN, H. I. Meralgia paresthetica. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **162**, 720-735.
593. KATZ, D. Zur Psychologie des Amputierten und seiner Prothese. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. viii+119.
594. MURDOCH, A. Referred pain. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 299-300.
595. NOLF, P. Le mal de mer. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1921, 44-47.
596. PETERS, A. Ueber den Blendungsschmerz. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1916, **57**, 556-564.
597. REDLICH, E. Ueber Störungen des Vibrationsgefühls bei Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 92-102.
598. SMITH, H. Night blindness and the malingering of night blindness. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 1001-1002.
599. VERHOEFF, F. H., & BELL, L. The pathological effects of radiation on the eye. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 625-665.
600. [ANON.] The question of referred pain. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 185-186.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

601. ANTHONY, R. À propos des conditions du comique et des causes psychologiques du rire. *J. de Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 931-936.
602. BANCELS, J. L. Introduction à la psychologie. L'instinct et l'émotion. Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 286.
603. CAMIS, M. Il meccanismo delle emozioni; storia, critica, esperimenti. Torino: Bocca, P.B.S.M. Pp. 236.
604. CORWIN, G. H. The involuntary response to pleasantness. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 563-570.
605. DREVER, J. Appetition and reaction. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448-449.
606. LUNDHOLM, H. The affective tone of lines. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 43-60.
607. MYERS, C. S. The evolution of feeling. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448.
608. PICARD, M. The coordinate character of feeling and cognition. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 288-295.
609. SMITH, W. W. Experiments on memory and affective tone. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 236-250.
610. TAROZZI, G. Comprendere e giudicare. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 329-339.
611. WASHBURN, M. F., & GROSE, S. L. Voluntary control of likes and dislikes; the effects of an attempt voluntarily to change the affective value of colors. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 284-289.
612. WASHBURN, M. F., HAIGHT, D., & REGENSBURG, J. The relation of the pleasantness of color combinations to that of the colors seen singly. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 145-146.
613. YOKOYAMA, M. Affective tendency as conditioned by color and form. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 81-107.
614. YOKOYAMA, M. The nature of the affective judgment in the method of paired comparison. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 357-369.
615. YOUNG, P. T. Pleasantness and unpleasantness in relation to organic response. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 38-53.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT,
TEMPERAMENT

616. BROWN, W. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, (Med. Sec.), 1920, 1, 16-19, 30-33.
617. COHN, M. Zur psychologie des Leidens. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1916, 7, 1-22.
618. DUMAS, G. Le rire. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 29-50.
619. EASTMAN, M. The sense of humor. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. 257.
620. GEORGI, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des psychogalvanischen Phänomens. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 571-597.
621. GRAMONT-LESPARRE, —. Essai sur le sentiment esthétique. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 298.
622. GRUNBAUM, A. A. Le réflexe psycho-galvanique et sa valeur psychodiagnostique. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, 5, 1-41.
623. HAMMETT, F. S. Observations on the relation between emotional and metabolic stability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 53, 307-311.
624. JÖRGENSEN, C. Følelselivets Grundelementer med Udkast til en Temperamentslaere. Copenhagen: Levin & Munksgaard, 1920. Pp. 98.
625. KANTOR, J. R. An attempt towards a naturalistic description of emotions. (I, II.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 19-42, 120-140.
626. LARGUIER DES BANCELS, J. Introduction à la psychologie: l'instinct et l'emotion. Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 286.
627. LINK, H. C. Emotions and instincts. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 134-144.
628. LUQUET, G. H. Un fait de rire. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 548-554.
629. McDougall, W. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. (III.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, (Med. sec.), 1920, 1, 23-29.
630. MYERS, C. S. The revival of emotional memories and its therapeutic value. (II.) *Brit. J. of Psychol.* (Med. sec.), 1920, 1, 20-22.
631. NACCARATI, S. Hormones and emotions. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 910-915.
632. READ, C. Critical notice of A. F. Shand's 'The Foundations of character.' *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 254-258.

633. RUCKMICK, C. A. A preliminary study of the emotions. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 30-35.
 634. RUSSEL, F. T. A poet's portrayal of emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 222-238.
 635. WALLER, A. D. La réaction émotive chez les sujets "sensitifs." *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 58-60.
 636. WARNER, F. L. The feeling of irritation. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, 128, 96-100.
-

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

637. TRACY, E. A. Fright as a cause of epilepsy and how it acts. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, 4, 221-228.
 638. WILLIAMS, T. A discussion of some determinants of morbid emotionalism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 382-386.
 639. WILLIAMS, T. A. Hyperemotivity: its causes: their permanent removal. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 185, 477-478.
-

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

1. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

640. FERNBERGER, S. W. An experimental study of the "stimulus error." *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 63-76.
641. GRUNBAUM, A. A. Quelques nouveaux points de vue concernant la psychologie des processus de réaction. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, 5, 547-562.
642. HECHT, S. The relation between the wave-length of light and its effect on the photosensory process. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 3, 375-390.
643. HECHT, S. Time and intensity in photosensory stimulation. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 3, 367-374.
644. KORNILOFF, K. Dynamometrische Methode der Untersuchung der Reaktionen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 40, 59-78.
645. KOVINDJY, P. Le mécanisme de la rééducation motrice et son action physiologique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Paris*, 1919, (ser. 6^e), 10, 47-55.
646. PIÉRON, H. Comparaison des temps de latence sensorielle ou excitation lumineuse brève ou prolongée. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 60-62.

647. QUERIDO, A. Sur la réaction entre divers mouvements de réaction volontaire. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 526-546.
648. ROLDER, J. W. La différence psycho-biologique entre les mouvements du bras et du doigt dans l'établissement sensoriel et moteur de l'attention. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **6**, 111-148.
649. SCHILLING, W. The effect of caffen and acetanilid on simple reaction time. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 72-79.
650. SERGI, S., & GENNA, M. Sulla differenza del tempo di reazione semplice degli arti simmetrici. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1921, **24**, —.
651. STROHL, A. Presentation d'un nouvel appareil de mesure de l'excitabilité électrique neuromusculaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 563-565.
652. VAN TROSTENBURG, J. A. Ueber Untersuchungen von Handlungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **62**, 728-765.
653. WELLS, F. L., KELLEY, C. M., & MURPHY, G. Comparative simple reactions to light and sound. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 57-62.

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

654. ADRIAN, E. D. The recovery of excitable tissue. (II). *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **55**, 193-225.
655. ADRIAN, E. D., & OWEN, D. R. The electric response of denervated muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **55**, 326-331.
656. AMSLER, C. Ueber inverse Adrenalinwirkung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 86-92.
657. BAAR, G. A brief history of the development of our knowledge of the ductless glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 170-186.
658. BANDLER, S. W. The endocrines. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1921. Pp. 486.
659. BANN, G. Recherches anatome-pathologiques sur la myopathie rachitique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 457-458.
660. BARDIER, E., & STILLMUNKES, A. Hypersensibilité à l'adrénaline des animaux chloralosés. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 766.
661. BARKER, L. F. Remarks on the functions of the suprarenal glands as revealed by clinical-pathological studies of human beings and by experiments on animals. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 253-261.

662. BARKER, L. F. The classical endocrine syndromes. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 353-363.
663. BERMAN, L. The glands regulating personality. New York: Macmillan, 1921 (?).
664. BERRY, E. L. The vasomotor effects of adrenin when administered without anesthesia. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, **1**, 306-309.
665. BIEDL, A. The significance of the internal secretions in disturbances of metabolism and digestion. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 523-536.
666. BOOTHBY, W. M. The parathyroid glands. A review of the literature. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 403-425.
667. BORBERG, N. C. Histologische Untersuchungen der endokrinen Drüsen bei Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 391-462.
668. BRAM, I. The psychic factor in exophthalmic goiter. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 282-284.
669. BROWN, W. L. The principles of internal secretion. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 687-691.
670. BUJARD, E. Glandes épithéliales et glandes paraépithéliales. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 498-500.
671. BULGER, H. A., & STILES, P. G. The comparative performance of muscles subjected to rhythmic and arrhythmic stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **51**, 430-433.
672. CANNON, W. B. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. V. The isolated heart as an indicator of adrenal secretion induced by pain, asphyxia and excitement. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 399-431.
673. CANNON, W. B., & SMITH, P. E. Some conditions affecting thyroid activity. (An abstract.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 386.
674. CHISTONI, A. Action antagonistique entre l'extrait de ganglions lymphatiques et l'adrénaline sur les organes fibres musculaires lisses. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1918, **68**, 128-130.
675. CLARK, E. L., & CLARK, E. R. The character of the lymphatics in experimental edema. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 127-142.
676. CLEVERS, J. Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la glande thyroïde sur les phénomènes d'immunité. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 659-661.
677. COLLIP, J. B. Antagonism of depressor action of small doses of adrenalin by tissue extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 477-482.

678. COLLIP, J. B. Antagonism of inhibitory action of adrenalin and depression of cardiac vagus by a constituent of certain tissue extracts. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 343-353.
679. COURRIER, R. Action de l'ingestion de corps thyroïde sur la glande germinative male. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 484-486.
680. COURRIER, R. Action sur le thymus de l'égestion de glande thyroïde. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 226-228.
681. CRILE, G. W. The relation of the thyroid and of the adrenals to the electric conductivity of other tissues. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 523-526.
682. DEMOOR, J. Action de la thyroïde de chien sur le coeur isolé du lapin neuf et du lapin sensibilisé vis-à-vis de la thyroïde de chien. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 235-237.
683. DESOGUS, V. The relations between the brain and the sexual organs as taught by the experiments of Carlo Ceni. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 229-238.
684. DICKINSON, G. K. Man and the endocrines. With stress on the female. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 307-309.
685. DOWNS, A. W. The influence of internal secretions on blood pressure and the formation of bile. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 498-506.
686. DOWNS, A. W., & EDDY, N. B. Effect of subcutaneous injections of thymus substance in young rabbits. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 420-430.
687. ENGELBACH, W. Classification of disorders of the hypophysis. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 347-364.
688. FENGER, F. On the seasonal variation in the iodine content of the thyroid gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 98-100.
689. FINKBEINER, —. Cretinenbehandlung und Rassenhygiene. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1920, **61**, 389-393, 433-437.
690. FULTON, J. F. Studies on neuromuscular transmission. I. The action of novocaine on muscle nuclei. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 153-169.
691. GALLEOTTI, G. Sur l'échange des muscles dans les diverses conditions mécaniques de leurs contractions. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 115-149.
692. GALLOTTI, O. The hormones and the vegetative nervous system. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 223-228.
693. GOETSCH, E. Studies on disorders of the thyroid gland. Hypersensitiveness test with especial reference to "diffuse adenomatosis" of the thyroid gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 389-402.

694. GRANET, A. Eugen Steinach's work on rejuvenation. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 612-613.
695. GRAVES, W. P. The endocrines in gynecology. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 697-701.
696. GRUBER, C. M. The significance of epinephrin in muscular activity. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, 3, 145-152.
697. GUTHMANN, H. Intrakardiale Einspritzung von Adrenalin-Strophantin bei akuten Herzlähmungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 729-730.
698. HAGGQVIST, G. Wie überträgt sich die Zugkraft der Muskeln auf die Sehnen? *Anat. Anz.*, 1920-21, 53, 273-301.
699. HALLIBURTON, W. D. The importance of the infinitely little. *Lancet*, 1921, 200, 627-630.
700. HAMMAR, J. A. Några endokrina synpunkter rörande själsproblemet. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, 26, 177-203.
701. HAMMAR, J. A. The new views as to the morphology of the thymus gland and their bearing on the problem of the function of the thymus. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 543-573.
702. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. I. The stability of the nervous system as a factor in the resistance of the albino rat to the loss of the parathyroid secretion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 196-204.
703. HAMMETT, F. S. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. III. The action of thyroxin on the isolated intestinal segment. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 386-389.
704. HAMMETT, F. S., PATTEN, C. A., & SUITSU, N. A physiological response to pituitary administration. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 51, 588-592.
705. HAMMETT, F. S., & TOKUDA, K. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. II. The changes in the amounts of intestine-contracting substances of the thyroid of the albino rat according to age. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 380-385.
707. HART, C. Ueber die Funktion der Thymusdrüse. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1917, 86, 318-332.
708. HARTMAN, F. A. Adrenalin vasodilator mechanisms. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, 2, 1-11.
709. HARTMAN, F. A., & BLATZ, W. E. Death producing by tying the adrenal veins. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, 3, 137-144.
710. HARTMAN, F. A., KILBORN, L. G., & LANG, R. S. Vascular changes produced by adrenalin in vertebrates. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, 2, 122-140.

711. HASHIMOTO, H. The heart in the experimental hyperthyroidism with special reference to its histology. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 579-605.
712. HERRING, P. T. The influences of the thyroids on the functions of the suprarenals. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 577-595.
713. HESS, W. R., & GRUNDLACH, R. Der Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die sekretion des Magensaftes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 122-136.
714. HESS, W. R., & GRUNDLACH, R. Der Einfluss von Hypophysenextrakt auf die Magensaftsekretion. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, **185**, 137-140.
715. HILL, L., & CAMPBELL, J. A. C. The physiological cost of muscular work. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 733-734.
716. HOFSTÄTTER, R. Ergebnisse und Aussichten der experimentellen Zirkelforschung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 179-236.
717. HOXIE, G. H. Confusional insanity and the ovaries: a case history. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 101-111.
718. IZQUIERDO, J. J. Changes in the blood pressure in a case of hypervagotonia caused by the intravenous injection of adrenalin. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 607-609.
719. JELLIFFE, S. E. The parathyroid and convulsive states. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 877-879.
720. JORDAN, H. E. A note on the cytology of the pineal body of the sheep. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **22**, 275-287.
721. KAHN, R. H. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Muskeltonus. II. Zustand und Innervation der Muskeln der vorderen Extremitäten des Frosches während der Umklammerung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **192**, 93-115.
722. KAY, M. B. Hypopituitarism, Froelich type, in an infant nine months old. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 325-327.
723. KAY, W. E., & BROCK, S. The white adrenal line (Sergent); its clinical significance. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 556-562.
724. KENDALL, E. C. The thyroid hormone and its relation to the other ductless glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 81-93.
725. KOHN, A. Einige kritische Bemerkungen zur Verjüngungsfrage. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 7-9.
726. KOHN, A. "Verjüngung" und "Pubertätsdrüse." *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 804-806.
727. KOOPMAN, J. The influence of the thyroid gland on the formation of antibodies. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 318-320

728. KRABBE, K. H. Early synostosis of the epiphyses with dwarfism in pubertas praecox. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 459-465.
729. KYRLE, J. Ist Steinachs Lehre von der Funktion der Leydig-schen Zellen Zwingend? *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1018-1021, 1050-1052.
730. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Secrezioni interne e sistema nervoso. *Arch. gen. di neur. psych. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 5-52.
731. LAPIQUE, M. Action de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité et l'inhibition du muscle strié. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 654-656.
732. LARSON, J. A. Further evidence on the functional correlation of the hypophysis and the thyroid. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 89-100.
733. LEWIS, N. D. C., & DAVIES, G. R. A correlative study of endocrine imbalance and mental disease. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 385-405, 493-512.
734. LISSNER, H. H. Hypopituitarism. (A case report.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 403-407.
735. LOEB, L. Transplantation and individuality. *Biol. Bull.*, 1921, **40**, 143-178.
736. MARINE, D., & BAUMANN, E. J. Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. II. Effect of suprarenal insufficiency (by removal or by freezing) in rabbits. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 135-152.
737. MARINE, D., & LENHART, C. H. The influence of glands with internal secretions on the respiratory exchange. I. Effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin on normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 248-260.
738. MAYO, C. H. The thyroid. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 177-179.
739. MILLER, R. J., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. Gastric response to foods. X. The psychic secretion of gastric juice in normal men. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 1-27.
740. MILLER, R. J., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. Gastric response to foods. XI. The influence of tea, coffee and cocoa upon digestion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 28-53.
741. MILLER, R. J., FOWLER, H. L., BERGEIM, O., REHFUSS, M. E., & HAWK, P. B. The gastric response to foods. XII. The response of the human stomach to pies, cakes and puddings. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 248-275.

742. MILLS, C. A. A note on the question of the secretory function of the sympathetic innervation to the thyroid gland. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 174-176.
743. MOORE, C. R. On the physiological properties of the gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics. III. Artificial hermaphroditism in rats. IV. Gonad transplantation in the guinea pig. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **33**, 129-172, 365-390.
744. MORRIS, M. F. Hyperthyroidism. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 133-136.
745. MÜNZER, A. Ueber die Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Psychiatrie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 530-550.
746. NEFF, M. L. Report of case of hyophyseal tumor, with radiograph. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 577-578.
747. NICE, L. B., & NEILL, A. J. Oscillations in diaphragm muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 487-491.
748. NICE, L. B., & NEILL, A. J. Types of oscillations in diaphragm muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 171-178.
749. OSBORNE, O. T. A clinical study of unusual disturbances of the endocrine glands. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 574-576.
750. PENDE, N. Endocrinopathic constitutions and pathology of war. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, **3**, 329-341.
751. PÉZARD, A. Secondary sexual characteristics and endocrinology. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, **4**, 527-540.
752. POND, S. E. Correlation of the propagation-velocity of the contraction-wave in muscle with the electric conductivity of the surrounding medium. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 807-826.
753. PUGLIESE, A. Contribution à la physiologie de la croissance. Le processus de la croissance dans l'hypoforection d'un ou plusieurs glandes endocrines, provoquée expérimentalement chez les chats et les chiens tout jeunes. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1920, **70**, 1-34.
754. RASMUSSEN, A. T. The hypophysis cerebri of the woodchuck (*marmota monax*) with special reference to hibernation and inanition. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, **5**, 33-64.
755. SAJOUS, C. E. de M. Active cooperation between the physiologist and the clinician and comparative analysis of coordinated data in the study of the internal secretions. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, **2**, 258-280.

756. SCANIMON, R. E. A note on the relation between the weight of the thyroid and the weight of the thymus in man. *Anat. Rec.* 1921, 21, 25-28.
757. SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. Ueber das Auftreten der elastischen Fasern in der Tierreihe, über das Verhalten derselben in der Wangenhaut bei verschiedenen Menschenrassen und über Bindegewebe und Sprache. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1921, 94, 134-185.
758. SCHIFF, E., & BÁLINT, A. Ueber die sensibilisierende Wirkung von Thyreoidin und Hypophysin auf die pressorische Wirkung des Adrenalins bei Kindern mit verschiedener Pulsbeschaffenheit. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, 95, 73-79.
759. SCHULZE, W. Versuche über den Einfluss endokriner Drüsen-substanzen auf die Morphogenie. Kaulquappenflitterungsversuche mit Epitherkörpern. *Arch. f. Entwicklmech.*, 1921, 48, 489-504.
760. SEAMAN, E. C. The influence of an alcoholic extract of the thyroid gland upon polyneuritic pigeons and the metamorphosis of tadpoles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 53, 101-108.
761. SIEGMUND, H. Ueber das Altern und Altersveränderungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, 17, 1163-1166.
762. SISSON, W. R., & FINNEY, J. M. T. Effect of feeding the pineal body upon the development of the albino rat. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1920, 31, 335-346.
763. SMITH, P. E., & CHENEY, G. Does the administration of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis to the tadpole produce an effect similar to that obtained from thyroid feeding? *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 448-459.
764. SPIEGEL, E. A. Untersuchungen über den Muskeltonus. I. Der Weg der tonischen Innervation vom zentralnervensystem zum Muskel. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 193, 7-15.
765. STEIGLITZ, E. J. Histochemical studies on the mechanism of renal secretion. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, 29, 33-92.
766. STEWART, G. N. Adrenal insufficiency. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 283-303.
767. STEWART, G. N. & ROGOFF, J. M. Essentials in measuring epinephrin output with further observations on its relation to the rate of the denervated heart. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 52, 521-560.

768. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. Further observations on the relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals, and the action of strychnine after cervical cord section. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 51, 484-524.
769. STEWART, J. P. Muscle-tonus, tonic rigidity, and tonic fits. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 217-219.
770. STÜBEL, H. Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf das in der Leber gespeicherte Einweiss. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1920, 185, 74-85.
771. TUCKER, B. R. A case of Addison's disease with mental symptoms. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, 1, 201-203.
772. TUCKER, B. R. Therapeutic uses of pituitary gland substance. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 316-319.
773. UHLENHUTH, E. Experimental production of giantism by feeding the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 3, 347-366.
774. UHLENHUTH, E. The function of the thymus gland. *Endocrinol.*, 1919, 3, 285-296.
775. UHLENHUTH, E. The internal secretions in growth and development of amphibians. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 193-221.
776. VERCELLINI, G. Structure of the thyroid and its qualitative variations: A review. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, 4, 88-92.
777. VINCENT, S. Recent views as to the functions of the adrenal bodies. *Endocrinol.*, 1917, 1, 141-149.
778. VINCENT, S., & ARNASON, J. S. The relationship between thyroid and parathyroids. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, 4, 199-204.
779. VINCENT, S., & HOLLENBERG, M. S. The effects of inanition upon the adrenal bodies. (Preliminary communication.) *Endocrinol.*, 1920, 4, 408-410.
780. WILSON, J. T. The double innervation of striated muscle. *Brain*, 1921, 44, 234-247.
781. WINTREBERT, P. Le mouvement sans nerf. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 353-388.
782. YAP, S. E. Musculus sternalus in Filipinos. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, 21, 353-372.
783. [ANON.] Endocrinology in retrospect and prospect. *Endocrinol.*, 1920, 4, 602-605.
784. [ANON.] The adrenals and the emotions. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 328-329.

785. [ANON.] The endocrine glands in the insane. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, 2, 452-454.
786. [ANON.] The influence of the ductless glands in evolution. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 821.
787. [ANON.] The relation of the adrenal glands to sugar metabolism. *Endocrinol.*, 1918, 2, 149-152.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

788. BABINSKI, —., & JARKOWSKI, J. De la surréflexivité hyperalgésique. *Rev. neur.*, 1921, 433-438.
789. BARRÉ, J. A., & MORIN, P. Sur quelques modalités du réflexe cutané plantaire et sur sa participation au régime des réflexes cutanés. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1921, 1502.
790. BRUNNER, H. Der auropalpebrale Reflex in der Narkose. *Intern. Zentbl. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1920-21, 18, 291-293.
791. BRUSA, F. Sul riflesso cremasterico nel primo anno di vita. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 170-177.
792. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. I. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the frog. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, 55-95.
793. CARLSON, A. J., & LUCKHARDT, A. B. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. III. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in reptilia (turtles: chrysemys and malacoclemmys lesuerii. snake: eutenia elegans). *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, 261-306.
794. CLAUDE, H. Le réflexe du plexus solaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 294-295.
795. CLAUDE, H. L'interprétation du réflexe du plexus solaire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 777-778.
796. CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. The distribution and quantitative action of the vagi as determined by the electrical changes arising in the heart upon vagus stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, 217-247.
797. DICKINSON, K. S. Reflex action and the human eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, 1921, 2, 299-308.
798. DUMPERT, V. Zur Kenntnis des Wesens und der physiologischen Bedeutung des Gähnens. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, 27, 82-95.
799. EBBENKE, V. Die lokale galvanische Reaktion der Haut. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 190, 230-269.

800. EINTHOVEN, W., & ROOS, J. Ueber Widerstand und Potentialdifferenz bei dem psychogalvanischen Reflex. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 126-136.
801. FORBES, A. The modification of the crossed extension reflex by light etherization and its bearing on the dual nature of spinal reflex innervation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 273-311.
802. FREY, W. Die Hypertonie als Reflexvorgang. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 1186-1188.
803. GILVER, R. C. The intellectual significance of the grasping reflex. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 617-628.
804. GLEY, A., & QUINAUD, A. Persistance, après la surrénalectomie double du réflexe salivaire causé par l'excitation du nerf sciatique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 654-656.
805. GOLDSTEIN, M. Die Reflexe in ihren Beziehungen zur Entwicklung und Funktion. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 999-1001.
806. HUMPHREY, G. Imitation and the conditioned reflex. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 1-21.
807. KAUFFMANN, F. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Reflexzeit von der Stärke des Reizes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **190**, 12-40.
808. LUCKHARDT, A. B., & CARLSON, A. J. Studies on the visceral sensory nervous system. II. Lung automatism and lung reflexes in the salamander. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 122-137.
809. MANGOLD, E. Der Umdrehreflex bei Seesternen und Schlangensteinen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **189**, 73-98.
810. MARTIN, E. G., FRANKLIN, A. C., & HIELD, C. Vasomotor reflexes from receptor stimulation in intact animals. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **53**, 421-437.
811. MELTZER, S. J., & GITHENS, T. S. The nose-licking reflex and its inhibition. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 377-382.
812. PIÉRON, H. De la dualité de la réponse musculaire dans les réflexes musculo-tendineux; signification physiopathologique de la réponse clinique et de la réponse tonique. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1921, **1**, 36-66.
813. PIÉRON, H. Les réactions toniques dans le réflexe tendineux. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 320.
814. PONZO, M. La misura del decorso dei processi psichici eseguita per mezzo delle grafiche del respiro. *Arch. ital. di psicol.*, 1921, **1**, —.

815. POPPER, E. Ein Tiefenreflex an der Fusssohle. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 45-51.
816. POPPER, E. Studien über Saugphänomene. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 231-246.
817. PREWITT, P. V. Comparative studies of the early reactions in spinal cats produced by various methods. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **56**, 291-298.
818. RABAUD, E. L'immobilisation réflexe et l'instinct de la simulation de la mort. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 865-877.
819. SMITH, W. W. A note on the use of the psychogalvanic reflex. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 282-288.
820. TOURNADE, A. Des mécanismes nerveux régulateurs de la pression artérielle. La régulation réflexe et sa provocation par l'hypertension aortique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 721-723.
821. VIETS, H. Relation of the form of the knee-jerk and patellar clonus to muscle tonus. *Brain*, 1920, **43**, 269-289.
822. WEIGELDT, W. Der plantare Sehnenreflex ein modifizierte Achillessehnenreflex. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhek.*, 1921, **71**, 172-182.
823. YASUKAZU DOI, —. Studies in muscular contraction. II. The relation between the maximal work and the tension developed in a muscle twitch, and the effects of temperature and extension. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **54**, 335-341.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

824. BAGBY, E. The psychological effects of oxygen deprivation. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 97-113.
825. BENEDICT, F. G., HENDRY, M. F., & BAKER, M. L. The basal metabolism of girls 12-17 years of age. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 10-13.
826. BOURGUIGNON, G. Modification de la chronaxie des nerfs moteurs et des muscles par répercussion réflexe. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 453-456.
827. BROOKS, M. M. Comparative studies on respiration. XV. The effect of bile salts and of saponin upon respiration. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 533-538.
828. CREYN, —. Sur quelque lésions du squelette thoracique. Leur rôle dans certaines modifications pathologiques de la mécanique respiratoire. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 879-880.

829. DAWSON, P. M. Effect of physical training and practice on the pulse rate and blood pressures during activity and during rest, with a note on certain acute infections and on the distress resulting from exercise. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 443-479.
830. ELLIS, M. M. Pulse-rate and blood-pressure responses of men to passive postural changes. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 568-578.
831. ELLIS, M. M. Respiratory volumes of men during short exposures to constant low oxygen tensions attained by re-breathing. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 267-279.
832. GARREY, W. E. The relation of respiration to rhythm in the cardiac ganglion of *limulus polyphemus*. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 149-156.
833. GILBERT, N. C., & GREENE, C. W. A sphygmographic study of the pulse during the rebreather test. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, **3**, (No. 237), 116-120. (Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off.)
834. GOLDMAN, A., & GRANT, S. B. A study of forced respiration: experimental production of tetany. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **52**, 209-231.
835. GREGG, H. W., LUTZ, B. R., & SCHNEIDER, E. C. Compensatory reactions to low oxygen. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 302-326.
836. HARTMAN, G. N., & McDONOUGH, D. L. On arterial expansion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 516-518.
837. INMAN, O. L. Comparative studies on respiration. XVII. Decreased respiration and recovery. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 663-666.
838. INMAN, O. L. Comparative studies on respiration. XX. The cause of partial recovery. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 171-176.
839. KUNKEL, B. W. Harmonizing hormones. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 266-274.
840. LUTZ, B. R., & SCHNEIDER, E. C. The reactions of the cardiac and respiratory centers to changes in oxygen tension. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 327-341.
841. MCSWINEY, B. A. A respiratory waistcoat. *J. of Physiol.*, 1921, **54**, cxxxiii.
842. ROGERS, F. T. Studies on the brain stem. IV. On the relation of the cerebral hemispheres and thalamus to arterial blood pressure. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **54**, 355-374.

843. SANDIFORD, I. The effect of the subcutaneous injection of adrenalin chlorid on the heat production, blood pressure and pulse rate in man. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 51, 407-421.
844. SCHNEIDER, E. C., & TRUESDELL, D. A study of the influence of various circulatory conditions on the reaction to the low oxygen of rebreathing. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (No. 237), 122-133. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
845. SCHWARTZ, A., & MEYER, P. Un curieux phénomène d'automatisme chez l'homme. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 490-492.
846. TOURNADE, A. Technique des circulations céphaliques cou-sées. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 608-610.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

847. AYRES, C. E. Instinct and capacity, I: the instinct of belief-in-instincts. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 561-565.
848. AYRES, C. E. Instinct and capacity: homo domesticus. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 600-606.
849. BERNARD, L. L. The misuse of instinct in the social sciences. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 96-119.
850. BROWN, S. The herd instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 232-243.
851. CAMPBELL, C. M. The sex instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 243-249.
852. DELACROIX, H. De l'automatisme dans l'imitation. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 97-139.
853. DREVER, J., GOODRICH, E. S., THOMSON, J. A. Instinctive behavior. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 423-424.
854. FARIS, E. Are instincts data or hypotheses? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 184-196.
855. GALLOWAY, T. W. The sex factor in human life. A study outline for college men. New York: Amer. Soc. Hygiene Ass. 1921. Pp. 142.
856. GLUECK, B. The ego instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 217-231.
857. HATTINGBERG, H. Trieb und Instinkt. Ein definitorischer Versuch. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 226-258.
858. HENDERSON, E. N. Human instincts. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 353-357.
859. HOCKING, W. E. The dilemma in the conception of instinct. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 73-96.

860. HUGHES, M. W. Nature's law of marriage. *Contemp. Rev.* 1921, **119**, 648-656.
861. KUO, Z. Y. Giving up instincts in psychology. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 645-663.
862. MACCURDY, J. T. Synthetic view of ego, herd, and sex instincts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 249-268.
863. MILLER, H. A. The group as an instinct. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **27**, 334-343.
864. MORGAN, C. L. Instinctive behaviour and enjoyment. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 1-30.
865. PATRICK, G. T. W. The play of a nation. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 350-362.
866. RABAUD, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'instinct: comportement de quelques araignées. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 171-176.
867. RIVERS, W. H. R. Instinct and the unconscious. London: Camb. Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. viii+252.
868. STOOPS, J. D. The will and the instinct of sex. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **32**, 40-51.
869. VON HOESSLIN, J. K. Das Gesetz der spontanen Nachahmung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1918, **38**, 1-11.
870. WELLS, W. R. The sublimation of non-sexual instincts. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 73-77.
871. WHEELER, W. M. On instincts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **15**, 295-318.

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)

872. ALBEE, F. N., & GILLILAND, A. R. Metrotherapy, or the measure of voluntary movement. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 983-986.
873. CALKINS, M. W. Fact and inference in Raymond Wheeler's doctrine of will and self-activity. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 356-374.
874. DUMAS, G. Les mouvements volontaires. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 320-334.
875. ENGLISH, H. B. Dynamic psychology and the problem of motivation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 239-248.
876. HERMANN, I. Ueber formale Wahltendenzen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 345-363.

877. JAEHL, —. La grande oeuvre de l'éducation de la main. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 354-356.
878. KLAGES, L. Zur Theorie und Symptomatologie des Willens Dispositions entwurf des Vortrages. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3, 165-170.
879. LIMENTANI, L. L'educazione pratica della volontà. *Riv. ped.* 1921, 14, 232-250.
880. PEAR, T. H. The intellectual respectability of muscular skill. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 163-180.
881. STOOPS, J. D. The instinct of workmanship and the will to work. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 183-199.
882. SULLIVAN, A. H. An experimental study of kinaesthetic imagery. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 54-80.
883. WALLON, H. Le problème biologique de la conscience. *Rev. Phil.*, 1921, 91, 161-185.
884. WOLFE, A. B. The motivation of radicalism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 280-300.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit

(incl. Righthandedness)

885. ALBERTINI, A. Reattivo per l'abilità motrice. (Nota preventiva). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 68-69, 199-220.
886. BARTON, J. W. Smaller vs. larger units in learning to type-write. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 465-474.
887. FILDES, L. G., & MEYERS, C. S. Left-handedness and the reversal of letters. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 273-278.
888. LAVÍN, C. R. A preliminary study of the reproduction of hand movements. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 47-52.
889. LE DAMANY, P. Droitiers et gauchers. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Paris*, 1920, (ser. 7^e), 1, 1-29.
890. MAUCLAIRE, M. P. Rééducation et récupération fonctionnelles et professionnelles des accidentés du travail, des mutilés de guerre et des infirmes. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 37-59.
891. NORCROSS, W. H. Experiments on the transfer of training. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 317-363.
892. PEPPER, S. C. The law of habituation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 61-71.
893. PERRIN, F. A. C. An experimental study of motor ability. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 24-56.

894. PERRIN, F. A. C. Conscious analysis versus habit hierarchies in the learning process. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 287-308.
895. SPAETH, R. A., & DUNHAM, G. C. The correlation between motor control and rifle shooting. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 249-256.
896. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Vergleichende Studie über den Arbeitsvorgang. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 18, 1-18.
-

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

897. ANDERBERG, R. Bidrag till övningsproblemet. *Psyke*, 1920, 15, 145-166.
898. APAJALATI, A., & PANELIUS, A. Ueber den Einfluss der körperlichen Ermüdung auf die Präzisionsarbeit. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1921, 41, 195-199.
899. ARGELANDER, A. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Uebung. I. Uebungsfähigkeit und Anfangsleistung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 19, 1-38.
900. BALDWIN, F. M. Fatigue in frog muscle when immersed in various concentrations of lipoid-solvents; especially the higher alcohols. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 127-139.
901. DREVER, J. The psychology of industry. London: Methuen; New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. xi+148.
902. EDDY, N. B., & DOWNS, A. W. Extensibility of muscle: the effect of stretching upon the development of fatigue in a muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 182-187.
903. EDDY, N. B., & DOWNS, A. W. Extensibility of muscle: the production of carbon dioxide by a muscle when it is made to support a weight. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 188-195.
904. GELLHORN, E. Psychologische und physiologische Untersuchung über Übung und Ermüdung. (I). *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 189, 144-173.
905. GELLHORN, E. Psychologische und physiologische Untersuchungen über Übung und Ermüdung. II. Das Verhalten von Puls und Körpertemperatur im Zustande der Ermüdung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, 189, 174-180.
906. GELLHORN, E. Uebungsfähigkeit und Uebungsfestigkeit bei geistiger Arbeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 23, 1-77.
907. HANSON, J. E. Visual fatigue and eye strain in the use of telescopes. *Trans. Opt. Soc.*, 1921, 22, 26-28.

908. HILDINGER, A. Ett experimentellt bidrag till trötthetens och övningens psykologi. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1921, 9, 1-43.
909. HUTCHENS, E. L. The creative impulse in industry. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 119, 207-214.
910. McNULTY, J. Fatigue; endocrine weariness. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 113, 288-290.
911. MATTIOLI, —. L'influenza della fatica e della conseguente fase tiroidea sulla genesi del gozzo. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 184-203.
912. MUSCIO, B. Feeling-tone in industry. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 150-162.
913. MUSCIO, B. Is a fatigue test possible? *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 31-46.
914. PATRIZI, M. L. Due "tests" di fatica nel lavoro professionale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 221-226.
915. PEAR, T. H. The elimination of wasteful effort in industry. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1920, 64 (I), viii-ix.
916. POSER, M. Eye fatigue in industry. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 431-437.
917. POYER, G. Activité mentale, travail intellectuel et fatigue. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 300-319.
918. TOULOUSE, E., & TARGOWLA, —. Note sur les modifications artérielles de l'effort mental. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 33-40.
919. VERNON, H. M. Fatigue and efficiency in the iron and steel industry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 5.
920. WALLRICH, L. A., & DAWSON, P. M. The effect of short spells of rest on physical efficiency as measured by a bicycle ergometer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 460-463.
921. WELLS, F. L., & KELLEY, C. M. Effects simulating fatigue in simple reactions. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 137-142.
922. WOLFFHEIM, N. Die Einwirkung erzieherischen Wirkens auf die Erziehenden. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 172-177.
923. [ANON.] Fatigue and efficiency. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 131-132.
924. [ANON.] Left-handedness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 123.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

925. FREITAG, A. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der funktionellen Schreibstörungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 574-590.

926. FRIEDMAN, E. D. A case of progressive muscular dystrophy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 294-297.
927. HASSIN, G. B. A case of epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis with a tremor typical of multiple sclerosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 513-516.
928. LEWIS, N. D. C. A case of progressive muscular atrophy with compensatory mental reactions. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 969-974.
929. MAAS, O. Fall von operativ behandelter choreatischethetoider Bewegungsstörung. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 42-44.
930. SALMON, A. L'antagonismo tra i riflessi superficiali e profondi considerato come un fenomeno di inibizione riflessa. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, 8, 7-12.
931. SCHWARTZ, A., & MEYER, P. Un curieux phénomène d'automatisme chez l'homme. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 490-492.

VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

1. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

932. FOUCAULT, —. Sur la nature de l'attention. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 360-362.
933. NEWHALL, S. M. The modification of intensity of sensation by attention. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 222-243.
934. WELLS, F. L., KELLEY, C. M., & MURPHY, G. On attention and simple reaction. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 391-398.

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

935. ADAMS, H. F. The effect of climax and anticlimax order of presentation on memory. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 330-338.
936. AUSTIN, S. D. M. A study in logical memory. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 370-403.
937. CRILE, G. W. A suggestion as to the mechanism of memory. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 201-212.

938. CROSLAND, H. R. A qualitative analysis of the process of forgetting. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, **29**, (no. 130). Pp. 159.
939. DEMOS, R. Memory as knowledge of the past. *Monist*, 1921, **31**, 397-408.
940. DUPUIS, L. La mémoire des noms propres et la fonction du réel. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 481-486.
941. GRIFFITTS, C. H. Results of some experiments on affection, distribution of associations, and recall. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 447-464.
942. HEGGE, T. G. Zur Analyse des Lernens mit sinnvoller Verknüpfung. *Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, **29**, 158-171.
943. HULL, C. L., & LUGOFF, L. S. Complex signs in diagnostic free association. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 111-136.
944. KLINE, L. W. An experimental study of associative inhibition. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 270-299.
945. LAUNAY, —. Petite contribution à l'étude de la mémoire. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 170-173.
946. MOERS, M. Untersuchung über das unmittelbare Behalten bei verschiedenen Darbietungsarten und über das dabei auftretende totale und diskrete Verhalten der Aufmerksamkeit. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 205-269.
947. NICHOLAI, F. Experimentelle Untersuchung über das Haften von Gesichtseindrücken und dessen zeitlichen Verlauf. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 132-149.
948. O'BRIEN, F. J. A qualitative investigation of the effects of mode of presentation upon the process of learning. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 249-283.
949. PARISE, P. La memoria nei fanciulli anormali. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, **15**, 47-51.
950. PEAR, T. H. A neglected aspect of forgetting. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, Edinburgh, 1921.
951. PECHSTEIN, L. A. Massed vs. distributed effort in learning. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 92-97.
952. PETERSON, J. C. The higher mental processes in learning. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1920, **28**, (no. 129). Pp. 121.
953. ROBINSON, E. S. The relative efficiencies of distributed and concentrated study in memorizing. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, **4**, 327-343.
954. SKAGGS, E. B. The relative value of grouped and interspersed recitations. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 424-446.

- 955 SMITH, W. W. The relation between complex indicators and the form of the association. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, 297-315.
956. STUCHLIK, J. Ueber die praktische Anwendung des Assoziationsexperimentes. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 812-878.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

957. BARTLETT, F. C. The functions of images. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 320-337.
958. BERLINER, A. Zusammenhang zwischen ästhetischen Wert und Wiedererkennen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 401-410.
959. COMSTOCK, C. On the relevancy of imagery to the process of thought. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 196-230.
860. GREGORY, J. C. Thought and mental image, art and imitation; a parallel. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 420-436.
961. KELLER, H. H. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Wiedererkennen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, 87, 315-344.
962. LINDWORSKI, J. Beiträge zur Lehre von den Vorstellen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 42, 91-96.
963. LONG, C. Psychology of phantasy. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1921. Pp. 216.
964. POPITCH, —. Du rôle des images dans l'activité de l'esprit. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 174-183; 1921, 44-52.
965. S., E. C. Recognition of faces. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 157-158.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

966. COHN, J. Führende Denker. Leipzig & Berlin: Teuber, 1921. Pp. 117.
967. D'EICHTAL, —. Du rôle de la mémoire dans nos conceptions métaphysiques, esthétiques, passionnelles, actives. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 198.
968. GRÜNBAUM, A. A. Untersuchungen über die Funktionen des Denkens und des Gedächtnisses. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1919, 38, 182-268.
969. HOERNLE, R. F. A. A plea for a phenomenology of meaning. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, 21, 71-89.

970. JAENSCH, E. R. Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jungendlichen und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 73-128; **88**, 56-137.
971. KANTOR, J. R. An objective interpretation of meanings. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 231-248.
972. MOORE, G. E., BROAD, C. D., & DAWES HICKS, G. The character of cognitive acts. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 123-160.
973. PERRY, R. B. The cognitive interest and its refinements. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, **18**, 365-375.
974. PLATT, C. The psychology of thought and feeling. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. x+290. London: Kegan Paul, 1921.

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

975. LEHMANN, T. Zur Psychologie des Vergleichs kurzer Zeiten. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, **41**, 277-309.
976. WESTERLIN, J. Abstraktionsproblemet. *Psyke*, 1920, **15**, 167-195.

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

977. ANCEL, A. L'influence de la volonté sur l'intelligence dans l'exercice de la pensée et l'adhésion au vrai. *Rev. de phil.*, 1921, —.
978. BONAVENTURA, E. I metodi della psicologia del ragionamento. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **13**, 57-73.
979. CREIGHTON, J. E. Reason and feeling. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 465-481.
980. M'DOUGALL, W. Belief as a derived emotion. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 315-328.
981. M'DOUGALL, W. Is conscience an emotion? *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 279-295.
982. MOORE, H. T. The comparative influence of majority and expert opinion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 16-20.
983. PERRY, R. B. The appeal to reason. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, **30**, 131-169.
984. RASHDALL, H. Is conscience an emotion? *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 449-465.
985. SCHILLER, F. C. S. On arguing in a circle. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 211-234.
986. WELLS, W. R. The biological foundations of belief. Boston: Badger, 1921. Pp. xi+124.

987. WERTHEIMER, M. Ueber Schlussprozesse im produktiven Denken. Berlin und Leipzig, 1920.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

988. BURTT, H. E. The inspiration—expiration ratio during truth and falsehood. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 1-23.
 989. GOULD, R. L. Superstitions among Scottish girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 203-248.
 990. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychophysical symptoms of deception. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 319-328.
 991. SMITH, W. W. Some properties of complex indicators. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 281-296.

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

992. HEAD, H. Disorders of symbolic thinking and expression. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 179-193.
 993. MOURGUE, R. Disorders of symbolic thinking due to local lesions of the brain. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 1, 97-124.

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

994. BAILLIE, J. B. Studies in human nature. London: G. Bell, 1921. Pp. xii+296.
 995. BEAUNIS, H. Les aveugles de naissance et le monde extérieur. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 91, 15-74.
 996. BIANCHI, L. La socialité. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1919, 69, 228-245.
 997. BRUNSCHVIGG, L. Introduction à la vie de l'esprit. (3rd ed.) Paris: Félix Alcan, 1920. Pp. 175.
 998. CARLINI, A. La vita dello spirito. Firenze: Vallecchi, 1921. Pp. 228.
 999. CHAVIGNY, —. Organisation du travail intellectuel; son enseignement. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 349-350.
 1000. COHN, J. Zur Psychologie der Weltanschauungen. *Kant-stud.*, 1921, 26, 74-90.

1001. DODEL, —. Des oscillations de l'attention au cours d'excitations périodiques rythmées de la vue de l'ouïe et du toucher. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 1061-1064.
1002. GEMELLI, A. *Scienza ed apologetica*. Milano: Soc. Ed. *Vita e pensiero*, 1920. Pp. xv+369.
1003. HEATH, A. *Personality*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1921. Pp. viii+160.
1004. HEYMANS, G. *Einführung in die Metaphysik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung*. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. vi+364.
1005. LANDES, M. W. (Ed.) *The philosophical writings of Richard Burthogge*. Chicago: Open Court Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 245.
1006. LOEWENBERG, J. *Philosophy and humanism*. *Univ. Calif. Chron.*, 1921, (July), 298-318.
1007. MESSER, A. *Einführung in die Erkenntnistheorie*. (2nd ed.) Leipzig: Meiner, 1921. Pp. iv+212.
1008. PAULHAN, —. *Les transformations sociales des sentiments*. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 288.
1009. SCHMIDT, R. *Die deutsche Philosophie der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen*. (Vols. I & II.) Leipzig: Felix Meiner, 1921. Pp. viii+228, 203.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

1010. AUSTIN, M. *Songs of the American Indian*. *Harper's Mag.*, 1921, 143, 77-80.
1011. EDWARDS, P. *The nature of vowel sounds*. *Nature*, 1921, 108, 82.
1012. FISHER, E. D. *Speech*. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 713-714.
1013. PIÉRON, H. *La notion des centres coordinateurs cérébraux et le mécanisme du langage*. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 92, 99-144.

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

1014. FREEMAN, F. N. *The scientific evidence on the handwriting movement*. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 253-270.
1015. HALL, G. S. *Gesture, mimesis, types of temperament and movie pedagogy*. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 171-201.
1016. LEMANSKI, —. *Les troubles de l'écriture*. *Paris méd.*, 1921, (no. 15), 1-xiv.

c. *Reading, Interpretation*

1017. BENTLEY, M. Leading and legibility. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 48-61.
1018. GOULD, P. N., RAINES, L. C., & RUCKMICK, C. A. The printing of backbone titles on thin books and magazines. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 62-76.
-

d. *Defects and Disorders of Speech*

1019. ANDERSON, L. O. A preliminary report of an experimental analysis of the causes of stuttering. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 340-349.
1020. BLANTON, S. The medical significance of disorders of speech. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 77, 373-376.
1021. COURBON, P. La réticence. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 253-264.
1022. FRÖSCHELS, E. Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen frischem, traumatischem und veraltetem Stottern. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, 12, 694-696.
1023. GORDON, A. Persistent voluntary mutism. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 433-435.
1024. HELLERICH, E. Untersuchungen über das unmittelbare Behalten bei Taubstummen. (Aus dem Pädagogischen Seminar der Universität Tübingen.) I. Fragestellung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 16-33.
1025. REED, R. Some notes on the stammering problem. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 161-167.
1026. ROBBINS, S. D. A plethysmographic study of shock and stammering in a trephined stammerer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 52, 168-181.
1027. SARBÓ, A. Die durch Granatfernwirkung entstandene Taubstummheit, eine medulläre Erkrankung. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, 12, 995-999.
1028. SMITH, L. G. Speech defect resulting from ether shock. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 308-312.
1029. SOLOMON, M. The nature and cause of stammering. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 435-436.
1030. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering and left-handedness. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 941-943.
1031. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering studies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 161-170.
1032. TOMPKINS, E. Two different views of stammering. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 185, 780-785.

1033. VAN BAGGEN, N. J. P. Three cases of central speech defect. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 809-812.
1034. PRALL, D. W. A study in the theory of value. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. Press, 1921. Pp. 111.

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music and Acting)

1035. BECK, R. Beruht die gegenwärtige Vorstellung des Hockgebirges als schön auf einer Aenderung der menschlichen Ideen von Schönheit? *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 117-120.
1036. BOURGUÈS, —, & DÉNÉRÉAZ, —. La musique et la vie intérieure.—Essai d'une psychologie de l'art musical. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 587.
1037. BULLOUGH, E. Recent work in experimental aesthetics. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 76-99.
1038. DE WULF, —. L'oeuvre d'art et la beauté. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 224.
1039. FEASEY, L. Some experiments on aesthetics. *Brit. J. of Psychol.* 12, 253-272.
1040. FELEKY, A. The musician's mind. New York: Pioneer Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 108.
1041. GATTI, C. La cultura musicale del popolo. *Coll. pop.*, 1921, 11, 148-150.
1042. GENTILE, G. Arte e religione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, 13, 1-18.
1043. HORNBORSTEL, E. M. Ch' ao-t'ien-tze: eine chinesische Notation und ihre Ausführungen. *Arch. f. Musikwissenschaft.*, 1919, 1, 477-.
1044. LALO, C. L'art et la vie sociale. Paris: Doin, 1921. Pp. 378.
1045. LANGFELD, H. S. The aesthetic attitude. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920. Pp. xi+287.
1046. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Michelangelo da Caravaggio. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, 8, 62-68.
1047. SCHUNEMANN, G. Kasan-tatarische Lieder. *Arch. f. Musikwissenschaft.*, 1919, 1, 477-.
1048. THORNBURN, J. M. Art and the unconscious. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 585-600.

1049. TOULOUSE, —., MOURGUE, —. Des réactions respiratoires au cours de projections cinématographiques. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 377-383.
1050. WARRAIN, F. Conception psycho-physique de la gamme. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1921, 21, 3-90.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1051. CLARK, W. W. Supervised conduct-response of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 387-401.
1052. HAYES, E. C. Sociology and ethics. The facts of social life as the source of solutions for the theoretical and practical problems of ethics. New York: Appleton, 1921. Pp. viii+354.
1053. JACOBSON-LASK, L. Ueber die Fernald'sche Methode zur Prüfung des sittlichen Fühlens. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 24, 1-84.
1054. PAYOT, —. La conquête du bonheur. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 280.
1055. SCHMALHAUSEN, S. D. Our tainted ethics. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 382-406.
1056. SHARP, F. C. Hume's ethical theory and its critics. (I). *Mind*, 1921, 30, 40-56.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

- 1056a. ADENEY, W. Miracle and prophecy. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, 19, 133-142.
- 1056b. ANDERSON, J. D. Rain-making in India. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 123-124.
1057. BEHN, F. Hausurnen, Beiträge zur prähistorischen Religion. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1920, 19, 35-48.
1058. BOUBROUX, E. The essence of religion. *Monist*, 1921, 31, 337-350.
1059. BROWN, R. G. The pre-Buddist religion of the Burmese. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 77-100.
1060. BUTLER, P. Church history and psychology of religion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 543-551.
1061. COHN, M. Der Seelenbegriff in der Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 321-352.
1062. COLLCOTT, E. E. Legends from Tonga. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 45-58.

1063. CONKLIN, E. S. A further word on superstition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, **32**, 158-159.
1064. DE SANCTIS, S. La conversione religiosa. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xvii, 102-107.
1065. DOUGALL, L. Miracle inconsistent with Christianity. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 296-307.
1066. EMMETT, C. W. The miracles of Sadlur Sundar Singh. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 308-318.
1067. FARINELLI, A. Misticismo germanico e le "rivelazioni" di Matilde di Magdeburg. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xviii, 133-143.
1068. FRAZER, J. G. Garo Marriages. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 202-209.
1069. GENTILE, G. Discorsi di religione. Firenze: Vallecchi. Pp. 138.
1070. GIOVANNOZZI, G. La teosofia. Torino: Soc. Edit. Intern. Pp. 28.
1071. GOJA, H. Nacktheit und Aberglaube. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 63-78.
1072. GUIGNEBERT, C. Le christianisme antique. Paris: Flammarion, 1921. Pp. 270.
1073. HODSON, T. C. Garo Marriages. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 133-135.
1074. JONES, R. M. The mystic's experience of God. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 637-649.
1075. LEHMANN, A. Overtro og Trolddom fra de aeldste Tider til vore Dage. (2nd ed., vols i, ii.) Copenhagen: Frimodt, 1920. Pp. 1064.
1076. MACCHIORO, V. Monoteismo e zoroastrismo. *Bilychnis*, 1921, xviii, 382-393.
1077. MAUSS, M. L'expression obligatoire des sentiments. (Rituels oraux funéraires australiens.) *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 425-434.
1078. PARK, E. J. Is there anything in prayer? *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 532-535.
1079. PARSONS, E. C. The provenience of certain negro folk-tales. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 194-201.
1080. PERRY, R. B. Domestic superstitions. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 218-224.
1081. PERRY, W. J. The isles of the blest. *Folk-lore*, 1921, **32**, 150-180.
1082. POUND, L. Poetic origins and the ballad. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. x+247.

1083. RIVERS, W. H. R. Conservatism and plasticity. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 10-27.
1084. ROBACK, A. A. The euphemism in Yiddish. A study in folk psychology and philology. *Jewish Forum*, 1921, 4, 736-744.
1085. ROSE, H. J. Canadian Folk-lore. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 124-131.
1086. SCHOLZ, H. Zur Philosophie des Protestantismus. *Kant-stud.*, 1921, 25, 1-23.
1087. SCHROEDER, T. Shaker celibacy and salacity psychologically interpreted. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 112, 800-805.
1088. SEMPRINI, G. Sul misticismo. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, 13, 241-247.
1089. SHEPHERD, W. T. A study of the methods of revivalists. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 137-143.
1090. THOULESS, R. H. Constituent grounds of religious authority. *Theology*, Oct., 1921.
1091. THOULESS, R. H. Religion and the sex instinct. *Psyche*, 1921, 2, no. 2.
1092. WEGENER, J. Psychologische und erkenntnistheoretische Vorbemerkungen zur Religionsphilosophie. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 26, 37-54.
1093. WEISSLER, A. Religion und Volkstum. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 183, 218-244.
1094. WERNER, A. Some notes on Zulu religious ideas. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 28-44.
1095. WESTROPP, T. J. A study of folk-lore on the coasts of Connaught, Ireland. *Folk-lore*, 1921, 32, 101-123.

7. INDUSTRIAL AND PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS

(Advertising, Invention, Vocations, Military Occupations, etc. (cf. xi: 1, b.)

1096. ANDERSON, J. E. A mental survey of the Connecticut industrial school for girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 271-282.
1097. AVALDER, H. Arbetets vetenskap. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
1098. BAUER, L. H., & MACLAKE, W. The air medical service and the flight surgeon. *Air Service Infor. Circ.*, 1920, 1, (no. 4), 3-7, Washington: Gov't Ptg. Off.
1099. BRACKENBURY, H. B. The psychologist in public life. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, 2, 145-149.

1100. BROUGHTON, G. M., NEWBOLD, E. M., & ALLEN, E. C. A statistical study of labour turnover in munition and other factories. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 13.
1101. BRUCE, H. A. Self-development; a handbook for the ambitious. New York & London: Funk & Wagnalls, 1921. Pp. 332.
1102. COPPEZ, H. Note sur les avantages de l'écran cinématographique "Lumina," au point de vue de l'appareil oculaire. *Clin. opht.* 1921, 10, 69-73.
1103. DEUCHLER, G. Ueber die Grundgesetze des Bildungswertes im Arbeitsvorgang. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 65-69.
1104. DOCKERAY, F. C., & ISAACS, S. Psychological research in aviation in Italy, France, England, and the A. E. F. Air Med. Service, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 26-37. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1105. DUPRAT, G. L. Contribution à la psychologie appliquée au travail professionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 350-354.
1106. ELTON, P. M. A study of output in silk weaving during the winter months. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 9.
1107. FARMER, E. Motion study in metal polishing. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board.*, 1921 (?), no. 15.
1108. FARMER, E. Time and motion study. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 14.
1109. FONTÈGNE, —. Du rôle de la psychologie dans l'orientation professionnelle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 341-346.
1110. FROST, E. Should psychology bake bread. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 294-305.
1111. GEMELLI, A. Riassunto di alcune indagini sulla psicofisiologia degli aviatori, compiute nel laboratorio di psicofisiologia del Comando Sup. Milano; Ed. *Vita e Pensiero*, 1921. Pp. 51.
1112. GEMELLI, A. Sur l'application des méthodes psycho-physiques à l'examen des candidats à l'aviation militaire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1917, 67, 162-196.
1113. GREENE C. W., & GILBERT, N. C. Studies on the responses of the circulation to low oxygen tension. Changes in the pacemaker and in conduction during extreme oxygen want as shown in the human electrocardiogram. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 75-106. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)

1114. GREENWOOD, M., & WOODS, H. M. The incidence of industrial accidents with special reference to multiple accidents. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 4.
1115. HIGGINS, A. C. The psychology of nursing. New York: Putnam, 1921. Pp. xvi+337.
1116. IMBERT, —. Sur la détermination des aptitudes professionnelles. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 346-347.
1117. JOHNSON, H. M., & PASCAL, F. C. Psychological effects of deprivation of oxygen; deterioration of performance as indicated by a new substitution test. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 38-72. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1118. KITSON, H. D. Minor studies in the psychology of advertising from the psychological laboratory of Indiana University. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 5-13.
1119. KITSON, H. D. Scientific method in job analysis. *J. of Pol. Econ.*, 1921, 29, 508-514.
1120. KITSON, H. D. The mind of the buyer. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 206.
1121. KLEMM, O. Ueber die Korrelation verschiedenartiger Auffassungsleistungen bei Eignungsprüfungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 40, 79-90.
1122. KORZYBSKI, A. Manhood of humanity: The science and art of human engineering. New York: Dutton, 1921. Pp. 208.
1123. LEARY, D. B. Applied psychology; an outline and bibliography. Buffalo, N. Y.: Univ. of Buffalo, 1921. Pp. 21.
1124. LINK, H. C. A further development of employment psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 306-309.
1125. LINK, H. C. A new journal of practical psychology. A translation of its introductory article. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 85-88.
1126. MCCOMAS, H. C. Controlling the airplane at twenty thousand feet. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 36-46.
1127. MAGDSICK, H. H., & FOLGE, R. N. Determination by various observers of the desired road illumination from automobile headlamps. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, 16, 480-506.
1128. MOORE, B. V. Personnel selection of graduate engineers. The differentiation of apprentice engineers for training as salesmen, designers, and executives of production. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 138). Pp. vii+85.
1129. MYERS, C. S. A study of improved methods in an iron foundry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 3.

1130. OBEAR, G. B. A brief note on German liquid oxygen apparatus. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 134-139. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1131. OSBORNE, E. E. The output of women workers in relation to hours of work in shell-making. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 2.
1132. PEAR, T. H. The psychological aspects of training in industry. (Rep. of Indust. Confer. held at Oxford and Scarborough.) York: Yorkshire Ptg. Co., 1921.
1133. PIORKOWSKI, H. Psykoteknik och affärsorganisation. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 6, 7, 8, 9.
1134. PIORKOWSKI, H. Reklampsykoteknik. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 11, 12.
1135. ROBACK, A. A. The applied psychology of names. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 348-360.
1136. SACHS, H. Studien zur Eignungsprüfung der Strassenbahnführer. Erste Abhandlung. Methode zur Prüfung der Aufmerksamkeit und Reactionsweise. (Mit einer Einleitung, Stern, W., und einem Beitrag, Leidner, W.) *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 199-225.
1137. SCHNEIDER, E. C., & TRUESDELL, D. A study of low oxygen effects during rebreathing. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 6-25. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1138. SCOTT, V. T. Why an aviator is examined by the rebreathing method and how often the examination should be made. *Air Med. Service*, 1921, 3, (no. 237), 73-74. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1139. SCOTT, W. D., & HAYES, M. H. S. Science and common sense in working with men. New York: Ronald Press, 1921. Pp. 154.
1140. STERN, W., & ROLOFF, H. P. Psychologische Auslese der Lehrlinge für deutsche Eisenbahnwerkstätten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 50-61.
1141. TANNENBAUM, F. The labor movement: its conservative functions and social consequences. New York; Putnam, 1921. Pp. xviii+259.
1142. TERMAN, L. M. The status of applied psychology in the United States. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 1-4.
1143. THURSTONE, L. L. What is an educational motion picture? *Visual Educ.*, 1920, April. Pp. 7.
1144. VAUTRIN, —. De la fatigue et de son action dans le travail professionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 347-349.

1145. VERNON, H. M. The speed of adaptation of output to altered hours of work. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 6.
1146. VITELES, M. S. Tests in industry. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 57-63.
1147. WATTS, F. An introduction to the psychological problems of industry. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 1+240.
1148. WATTS, F. The outlook for vocational psychology. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 194-205.
1149. WATTS, F. The present condition of industrial psychology. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, Edinburgh, 1921; also *Psyche*, 1921, 2, no. 2.
1150. WATTS, F. The scientific selection of workers. Bull. no. 2, Dept. of Indus. Admin., Manchester Coll. of Technol., 1921, (?).
1151. WATTS, F. The square peg in the round hole. *Business Organization & Management*, Nov. 1921.
1152. WESTERLIN, J. Ett kapitel reklampsykologi. *Nordisk Tidskr. i Organisation*, 1921, 3, Nr. 11.
1153. WYATT, S. Individual differences in output in the cotton industry. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 7.
1154. WYATT, S., & WESTON, H. C. Some observations on bobbin winding. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 8.
1155. YERKES, R. M. Psychological examining in the United States army. *Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 15, 1-890.
1156. [ANON.] Aviation medicine in the A. E. F.. Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off., 1920. Pp. 322.
1157. [ANON.] Medical requirements for air navigation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 593.
1158. [ANON.] Report of the Medical Research Laboratory and School for Flight Surgeons for the calendar year 1920. *Air Service Information Circ.*, 1921, 3, (no. 231), 3-12. (Washington: Gov't. Ptg. Off.)
1159. [ANON.] Three studies in vocational selection. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board.*, 1921 (?), no. 16.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

1160. BAILEY, P. Alcoholism, prohibition and beyond. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 213, 168-182.
1161. BALDWIN, J. F. The cause of death from nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 266-267.
1162. BARDIER, E., LECLERC, C., & STILLMUNKES, A. A propos de la glycosurie adrénalinique. La caféine, poison paralysant du sympathique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 281-282.
1163. BURT, C. The dreams and day-dreams of a delinquent girl. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 1-12, 66-75, 142-155.
1164. DÉAT, M. L'interprétation du rythme du coeur dans certains êves. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 554-558.
1165. DUNLAP, K. Sleep and dreams. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 197-209.
1166. EISLER, M. J. Ueber Schlafzust und gestörte Schlaffähigkeit. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 166-178.
1167. FINK, B. Smoking and scholarship gain. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 87-89.
1168. FRANK, L. Ueber den Schlaf und Schlafstörungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, 3, (Ergbd. 1), 151-164.
1169. FULTON, J. F. Novocaine as a substitute for curare. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 7, 114-115.
1170. GIES, W. J., KAHN, M., & LIMERICK, O. V. The effect of tobacco on man. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 113, 809-811.
1171. GRYNFELLT, E., & LAFONT, R. Signification physio-pathologique de la margination des chondriosomes de la cellule hépateque au cours de l'intoxication par le sulfonal. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 406-408.
1172. HAGGARD, S. M. A case of somnambulism. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 338-339.
1173. HOLT, W. L. Apparent effects of smoking among University of Tennessee freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 136-138.
1174. HORTON, L. H. The mechanistic features in the dream process. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 168-196.
1175. HORTON, L. H. What drives the dream mechanism? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 224-250.

1176. HUBBARD, L. D. A dream study. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 73-83.
1177. JUQUELIER, —, & LEMAUX, —. Hallucinations auditives ou psychiques. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 128-133.
1178. LANGE, J., & SPECHT, W. Neue Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Sinnesfunktionen durch geringe Alkoholgengen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, 3, 155-256.
1179. LEMAITRE, A. Le symbolisme dans les rêves des adolescents. Paris: Léon L'homme, 1920. Pp. xv+696.
1180. LEMAITRE, A. Le symbolisme dans les rêves des adolescents suivi de remarques sur l'inversion précoce. Neufchâtel: Forum, 1921 (?).
1181. LEUBA, J. H. A modern mystic. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 209-223.
- 1181a. LIVET, L. Les rêves narcotiques et leurs conséquences. *J. de Psychol.*, 1921, 18, 388-407.
1182. LUGARO, E. L'association des idées dans les rêves. *Scientia*, 1921, 15, 279-296.
1183. MACHT, D. I., BLOOM, W., & TING, G. C. Comparative study of ethanol, caffeine and nicotine on the behavior of rats in a maze. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 264-272.
1184. MOXON, C. Mystical ecstasy and hysterical dream-states. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 329-334.
1185. NICOLL, M. An outline of the idea of rebirth in dreams. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, 1, 125-134.
1186. PEARSON, C. B. Insomnia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 53-56.
1187. RAPHAEL, T. Certain changes noted in ergographic response as a result of tobacco-smoking. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 52, 131-135.
1188. REDLICH, E. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Narkolepsiefrage. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, 37, 69-91.
1189. RIVERS, W. H. R. Affect in the dream. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 113-124.
1190. SCHRÖDER, P. Ueber die Halluzinose und vom Halluzinieren. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 189-220.
1191. SOLLIER, P. Phénomènes neuro-psychiques au cours de la démorphinisation. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 559-566.
1192. STARR, M. A. Tea intoxication. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 463-465.
1193. VERMOOTEN, V. A study of fracture of the epistropheus due to hanging, with a note on the possible causes of death. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, 20, 305-312.

1194. WILLIAMS, E. H. Some observations on the narcotic situation. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 140-143.
1195. YEWDALE, M. S. Edgar Allan Poe, pathologically. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 686-696.
1196. [ANON.] Psychology of anaesthesia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 859.

2. PSYCHOANALYSIS, HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, UNCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1197. ALEXANDER, F. Metapsychologische Betrachtungen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 270-285.
1198. ALRUTZ, S. Die Bedeutung des hypnotischen Experiments für die Hysterie. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, 58, 501-506.
1199. ALRUTZ, S. Problems of hypnotism: an experimental investigation. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1921, 32, 151-178.
1200. ANDREAS-SALOME, L. Narzissmus als Doppelrichtung. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 361-386.
1201. BAUDOUIN, C. Suggestion and autosuggestion. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1921.
1202. BAUDOUIN, C. Suggestion and autosuggestion. (Paul, E. & C., trans.) New York: Dodd Mead, 1921. Pp. 349.
1203. BERKELEY-HILL, H. A short study of the life and character of Mohommed. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 31-53.
1204. BERKELEY-HILL, O. The anal-erotic factor in the religion, philosophy and character of the Hindus. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 306-338.
1205. BINSWANGER, L. Psychoanalyse und klinische Psychiatrie. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 137-165.
1206. BOSE, G. Concept of repression. Calcutta: Bose, 1921. Pp. 223.
1207. BROWN, W. Psycho-analysis and suggestion. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 448.
1208. BROWN, W. Psychopathology and dissociation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 847-851.
1209. CLARK, L. P. A psychologic study of Abraham Lincoln. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 1-21.
1210. COOPER, J. H. An extension of the psychoanalytic method to the study of repression. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 144-149.

1211. CORIAT, I. H. Anal-erotic character traits in Shylock. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 334-360.
1212. CORIAT, I. H. Sex and hunger. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 375-381.
1213. CREASY, H. M. Psychoanalysis and its relation to the neuroses. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 361-374.
1214. DEUTSCH, H. Zur Psychologie des Mistrauens. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 71-83.
1215. DUKES, G. Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte in der juridischen Auffassung der "Schuld." *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 225-236.
1216. EDSON, D. O. Getting what we want. New York: Harper, 1921. Pp. 287.
1217. EISLER, M. J. A man's unconscious phantasy of pregnancy in the guise of traumatic hysteria. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 255-286.
1218. EISLER, M. J. Womb and birth saving phantasies in dreams. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 65-67.
1219. FERENCZI, S. Psychoanalytische Betrachtungen über den Tic. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 33-62; *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 1-30.
1220. FERENCZI, S. Weiterer Ausbau der 'aktiven Technik' in der Psychoanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 233-251.
1221. FERENCZI, S., ABRAHAM, K., SIMMEL, E., & JONES, E. Psycho-analysis and the war neuroses. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. 59.
1222. FLÜGEL, J. C. Charakter und Eheleben Heinrichs VIII. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 424-452.
1223. FLÜGEL, J. C. The psycho-analytic study of the family. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. x+259.
1224. FREUD, S. (?) Dream psychology. New York: McCann, 1921. Pp. 237.
1225. FREUD, S. Introduction à la psychanalyse. (Jankélévitch, S., trans.) Paris: Payot, 1921. Pp. 484.
1226. FREUD, S. La Psychanalyse. (Le Lay, Y., trans.). Genève: Editions Sonor, 1921.
1227. GALANT, S. Warum muss der Traum ein Wunschtraum sein? *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 210-214.
1228. GEZA, R. Das selbst. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 1-39, 142-179, 310-348, 453-504.

1229. GRODDECK, G. Ueber die Psychoanalyse des Organischen im Menschen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 252-263.
1230. HABERLIN, P. Psychoanalyse und Erziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-1919, 3, (Ergbd. 1) 53-64.
1231. HINLEY, R. H. Psycho-analysis. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+190.
1232. HOLSTIJN, J. W. Aus der Analyse eines Patienten mit Akzessoriuskrampf. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 286-300.
1233. HOUSE, S. D. Another comedy of errors. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 407-416.
1234. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Vom wahren Wesen der Kinderseele. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 84-94.
1235. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. Zur Technic der Kinderanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 179-197. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 287-305.
1236. JACKSON, J. A., & SALISBURY, H. M. Outwitting our nerves: a primer of psychotherapy. New York: Century Co., 1921. Pp. 403.
1237. JELGERSMA, G. Psychoanalytischer Beitrag zu einer Theorie des Gefühls. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 1-8.
1238. JELLIFFE, S. E. Multiple sclerosis and psychoanalysis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, 161, 666-676.
1239. JONES E. Recent advances in psycho-analysis. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1920, 1, 49-71.
1240. JUNG, C. G. The question of the therapeutic value of "Abreaction." *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 13-22.
1241. KAISER, I. R. The thrill in relation to the lesser conscious states. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 323-368.
1242. KLEIN, M. Eine Kinderentwicklung. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 251-309.
1243. KLIENEBERGER, O. Zur Frage der Homosexualität. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 129-148.
1244. KOLNAI, A. Psycho-analysis and sociology. (E. & C. Paul, trans.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 185.
1245. KOLNAI, A. Ueber das Mystische. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 40-70.
1246. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., & VINCHON, J. Les symboles traditionnels et le freudisme. *Paris méd.*, 1921, (no. 2), ii-viii.

1247. LAWRENCE, D. H. *Psychoanalysis and the unconscious*. New York: Seltzer, 1921. Pp. 120.
1248. LAY, W. *Man's unconscious spirit. The psychoanalysis of spiritism*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. 337.
1249. LHERMITTE, J. *La psychanalyse*. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 1921, 1485-1489.
1250. LLOYD-MORGAN, C. *Consciousness and the unconscious*. *Nature*, 1921, 108, 213-217.
1251. LONG, C. *Mary Rose. A study of infantile personality*. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 68-80.
1252. LONG, C. *Psychological adaptation*. *Brit. J. of Psychol., (Med. sec.)*, 1920, 1, 34-48.
1253. MITCHELL, T. W. *Psychology and the unconscious*. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 327-340.
1254. MOXON, C. *A psycho-analytic study of the Christian creed*. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 54-64.
1255. MOXON, C. *Religion in the light of psychoanalysis*. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 92-98.
1256. MÜLLER-BRAUNSCHWEIG, C. *Psychoanalytische Gesichtspunkte zur Psychogenese der Moral, insbesondere des moralischen Aktes*. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 237-250.
1257. MUSCULUS, —. *Die Sprache im Zusammenhang mit Psychoanalyse, Medikomechanik und Nervenleitung*. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 357-365.
1258. NEUER, A. *Wandlungen der Libido*. An C. G. Jungs Versuch einer Darstellung der psychoanalytischen Theorie aufgezeigt. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1916, 7, 26-32.
1259. NUNBERG, H. *Der Verlauf des Libidokonfliktes in einem Fall von Schizophrenie*. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 301-345.
1260. PFEIFER, S. Robert Lachs "Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der ornamentalen Melopöie." *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 505-514.
1261. PFISTER, O. *Plato als Vorläufer der Psychoanalyse*. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 264-269.
1262. PFISTER, O. *Psycho-analysis in the service of education*. London: H. Kimpton, 1922. Pp. xii+176.
1263. PRINCE, M. *The unconscious. The fundamentals of human personality normal and abnormal*. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1921.

1264. PUTNAM, J. J. Address on psycho-analysis. London: Internat. Psycho-analytic Press, 1921. Pp. v+470.
1265. RALPH, J. How to psycho-analyze yourself: theory and practice of remoulding the personality by the analytic method. Long Beach, Cal.: (Author), 1921. Pp. 318.
1266. RIVERS, W. H. R. The unconscious. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 789-794.
1267. ROHEIM, G. Primitive man and environment. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 157-178.
1268. SCHÖNFELD, H. Der Kreativegehalt des Froschmuskels im Zustande der hypnotischen Starre. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1921, **191**, 211-216.
1269. SCHROEDER, T. Dr. Robinson vs. the anal-erotic complex. Theodore Schroeder for the defendant. *Med. Crit. & Guide*, 1921, **24**, 297-302.
1270. SCHROEDER, T. Emotional conflict, liberty and authority. *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, **2**, 12-24.
1271. SCHULTZ, J. H., & REICHMANN, F. Ueber Schnellheilung von Friedensneurosen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 380-384.
1272. SCHULTZ-JENA, J. H. Ueber Schichtenbildung im hypnotischen Selbstbeobachten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 137-143.
1273. STAERCKE, A. Psychoanalysis and psychiatry. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 361-415.
1274. STEKEL, W. The beloved ego: foundations of the new study of the psyche. (Gabler, R., trans.) London: Kegan Paul, 1921. Pp. xv+237.
1275. STEKEL, W. The depths of the soul. London: Kegan Paul, 1921. Pp. 216.
1276. STRATTON, G. M. The control of another person by obscure signs. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 301-314.
1277. STRONG, M. K. A new reading of Tennyson's "The Lotos-eaters." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 184-186.
1278. TELLER, F. Die Wechselbeziehungen von psychischem Konflikt und körperlichem Leiden bei Schiller. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, **7**, 95-130.
1279. THOULESS, R. H. Suggestion and auto-suggestion. *Discovery*, Nov., 1921.
1280. TILLMAN, E. K. The psychoanalytic theory from an evolutionist's standpoint. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 349-360.

1281. TOWN, C. H. Suggestion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 366-375.
1282. TOWNE, J. E. A psychoanalytic study of Shakespere's Coriolanus. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 84-91.
1283. TRIDON, A. A new psychoanalytical theory. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 794-797.
1284. TRIDON, A. Psych-analysis, sleep, and dreams. London: Kegan Paul, Trench Trubner, 1921 (?). Pp. xiii+161.
1285. VALENTINE, C. W. Dreams and the unconscious: an introduction to the study of psycho-analysis. London: Christophers, 1921. Pp. 144.
1286. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Das "Tri-theon" der alten Inder. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 387-423.
1287. VAN DER WOLK, P. C. Zur Psychoanalyse des Rauchopfers. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 131-141.
1288. VAN TESLAAR, J. S. The death of Pan. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 180-183.
1289. VAN TESLAAR, J. S. The significance of psychoanalysis in the history of science. *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, 2, 339-353.
1290. VARENDONCK, J. The psychology of day-dreams. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 367.
1291. VON GEIJERSTAM, E. Ueber die Psychoanalyse der Züricher Schule. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, 8, 57-85.
1292. WALKER, L. J. The psychology of the "spiritual exercises." *Hibbert J.*, 1921, 19, 401-413.
1293. WASSERMANN, J. The world's illusion. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1921 (?).
1294. WHITE, W. A. Foundations of psychiatry. Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. ix+136.
1295. WHITE, W. A. Outlines of psychiatry. (8th ed.) Washington: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 355.
1296. WINTERSTEIN, A. Der Sammler. *Imago: Zsch. f. Anw. d. Psychoanal. a. d. Geisteswiss.*, 1921, 7, 180-194.
1297. ZEEHANDELAAR, J. Heilung zweier Fälle von schwerer funktioneller Taubheit durch Hypnose. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 112-119.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1298. ANNESLEY, M. What is clairvoyance? *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, 109, 1024-1033.
1299. BARRETT, W. F. The genesis of apparitions. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 220-222.
1300. BRUCE, W. Experiences, chiefly with Mrs. Chenoweth. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 520-536.
1301. CARTER, C. C. A lesson in the psychology of deception. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 255-302, 320-355.
1302. CHENEY, C. O. The significance of spiritualism. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 529-535.
1303. DALLAS, H. A. Premonitions and other strange experiences in France during the great war. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)* 1921, 14, 16-28.
1304. DINGWALL, E. J. A record of five sittings with Florence Cook. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 499-519.
1305. DINGWALL, E. J. De Gasparin's experiments in the light of recent research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 370-376.
1306. DINGWALL, E. J. The plasma theory. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 207-219.
1307. EDMONDS, A. J. Gregory the Great as a psychical researcher. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 434-436.
1308. GARFIELD, H. S. Miscellaneous incidents. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 109-131.
1309. GIOVANNOZZI, G. Spiritismo. Torino: *Soc. Ed. Intern.* Pp. 30.
1310. HAYEK, F. M. School of mysteries. Harrisburg: Author, 1921 (?), no. 1, 3-37.
1311. HAYWARD, J. W. Fortune Telling. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 185-205.
1312. HYSLOP, J. H. Credibility and truth. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 86-88.
1313. HYSLOP, J. H. Dr. Hodgson as communicator. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 1-15.
1314. HYSLOP, J. H. Psychic phenomena in Greco-Roman times. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 419-433.
1315. HYSLOP, J. H. Question-begging explanations. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 68-85.
1316. HYSLOP, J. H. The Apocatastasis. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 471-473.

1317. HYSLOP, J. H. Two separate problems in psychic research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 140-146.
1318. KOLB, G. Okkultismus. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 779-780.
1319. LYTTTELTON, MRS. A. The work of the Society for Psychical Research. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, 110, 334-351.
1320. MATTIUSI, G. P. Il sopranaturale. *Riv. di filos. neo-scol.*, 1921, 13, —.
1321. MILLS, C. K. Occultism with particular reference to some phases of spiritism. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, 162, 113-123.
1322. MOLL, A. Okultismus und Psychologie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, 8, 1-34.
1323. PRINCE, W. F. An incident by "Mark Twain" verified. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 14, 29-31.
1324. PRINCE, W. F. An object lesson in reporting. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 456-470.
1325. PRINCE, W. F. Certain characteristics of veridical mediumistic phenomena compared with those of phenomena generally conceded to be telepathic. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 559-575.
1326. PRINCE, W. F. Peculiar experiences connected with noted persons. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 378-396.
1327. PRINCE, W. F. The first international congress on psychical research. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 547-558.
1328. SALTER, W. H. (Mrs.) A further report on sittings with Mrs. Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, 32, 1-143.
1329. SANTANGELO, G. Untersuchungen über die Physiologie und Pathologie der stereognostischen und symbolischen Wahrnehmung der Gegenstände. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 229-248.
1330. SIDGWICK, MRS. H. An examination of book-tests obtained in sittings with Mrs. Leonard. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, 31, 241-400.
1331. SULLIVAN, W. L. A case of witchcraft in a modern court. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 133-139.
1332. THAW, A. B. Psychical research and human welfare. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, 20, 64-75.
1333. THURSTON, H. The phenomena of stigmatization. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Eng.)*, 1921, 32, 179-208.
1334. TISCHNER, R. Zur Theorie der Telepathie und des Hellsehens. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, 8, 85-92.

1335. TRAFFERN, G. L. Experiences with two mediums. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 576-612.
1336. WARCOLLIER, R. La télépathie. Recherches expérimentales. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. x+364.
1337. [ANON.] Analysis of the results of an old questionnaire. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 169-184.
1338. [ANON.] Okkultismus. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1229.
1339. [ANON.] The divinity student and D. D. Home. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res. (Amer.)*, 1921, 15, 223-235.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

- a. *General Psychopathology and Psychiatry (incl. Army and Navy); Reports and Discussions; Hospital Management.*
1340. ABBOT, E. S. Outline for a state society of mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 574-586.
1341. ABBOT, E. S. The field of a state society for mental hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 321-328.
1342. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Mortality among lunatics. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 151-153.
1343. ASH, E. L. The problem of nervous breakdown. New York: Macmillan, 1920. Pp. 299.
1344. BARBÉ, A. Examen des aliénés. Paris; Masson, 1921.
1345. BEERS, C. W. A mind that found itself; an autobiography. (5th ed.). New York: Longmans, Green, 1921. Pp. 368.
1346. BENTON, G. H. "War" neuroses and allied conditions in ex-service men, as observed in the United States Public Health Service Hospitals for Psychoneurotics. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 77, 360-364.
1347. BLOCK, S. Insanity; a broad resumé for the general practitioner. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 1055-1058.
1348. BROWN, W. Psychology and psychotherapy. London: Arnold, 1921.
1349. BUCKLEY, A. C. The present status of the pathology of mental disorders. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 395-408.
1350. BURR, C. B. Practical psychology and psychiatry. (5th ed.) Philadelphia: Davis, 1921. Pp. viii+269.

1351. CAMPBELL, C. M. History of insanity during the past century with special reference to the McLean Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 538-544.
1352. CAMPBELL, C. M. Mental hygiene in industry. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 468-478.
1353. COLLINS, J. Magazine Insanity. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 21-27.
1354. COPP, O. Presidential Address. Some problems confronting the Association. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 1-14.
1355. DAVIS, E. Y. Research for prevention and cure. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 250-254.
1356. EISENSTADT, H. L. Methoden und Ergebnisse der jüdischen Krankheitsstatistik. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 128-154.
1357. EWALD, G. Die Abderhaldensche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Ergebnisse in der Psychiatrie. *Abh. aus der Neur., Psychiat., Psychol. und ihren Grenzgeb.*, 1920, **H. 10**, 1-199.
1358. EWALD, G. Psychiatrisches zur Wünschelrutenfrage. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 103-105.
1359. FISHER, B. Has mental hygiene a practical use in industry? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 479-496.
1360. FUNAIOLI, G. La medicina legale militare in passato e nel presente. *Rass. di Stud. Psychiat.*, 1921, **10**, 3-12.
1361. GOSLINE, H. I. The laboratory service in state hospitals for mental diseases. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 409-423.
1362. HAMILTON, A. S. Graduate training in nervous and mental diseases. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 659-661.
1363. HAMILTON, M. J. Mental hygiene and the parasite. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **5**, 46-70.
1364. HOLMES, B. Report of the psychopathic research laboratory, Cook County Hospital, Chicago. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 118-148.
1365. HOLMES, B. Who is responsible for neglect of research into cause of dementia praecox and other insanities, and the possibilities of cure and prevention. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 230-237.
1366. JANET, P. La tension psychologique, ses degrés, ses oscillations. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **1**, 1-15, 144-164, 209-224.
1367. KARSNER, H. T. "Progressive education" in the teaching of pathology. *Science*, 1921, **54**, 81-84.

1368. KEMPF, E. J. A minimum course in psychopathology for medical students. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1921, (Feb. 19), 1-15.
1369. KINDRED, J. J. The neuropathic wards of the United States government; their housing and other problems. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 183-192.
1370. KLINE, G. M. What an adequate mental hygiene program involves for the state hospital system. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 329-333.
1371. KLOPP, H. I. How a state hospital cooperated with a university to meet a community need. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 159-166.
1372. KRAEPELIN, E. Arbeiten aus der deutschen forschungsanstalt für psychiatrie in München. Vols. II & III. Springer, 1921.
1373. KRAEPELIN, E. The German research institution for psychiatry. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 1-7.
1374. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Psychiatrie, guerre et révolution. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 258-261.
1375. LAIRD, D. A. The contributions of the press to the lay concept of mental ill-health. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 655-657.
1376. LAIRD, D. A. The function and functioning of the state hospital training school. *Bull. of State Instit.* (Iowa), 1921, 23, no. 2, 74-87.
1377. LEMPP, —. Die Lebens- und Krankheitsdauer bei Geisteskranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 272-310.
1378. LOMAX, M. The experiences of an asylum doctor, with suggestions for asylum and lunacy law reform. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 255.
1379. LOWREY, L. G. Notes on the psychiatry of 1895 and of 1915. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 97-106.
1380. LUZZATO, R., & LEVI, A. Lesioni disseminate del sistema nervoso per l'avvelenamento per una base grassa non satura. *Rif. ed. med.*, 1921, 2, 47-49.
1381. MACARTHUR, J. Mental hospital manual. New York: Oxford Univ. Press, Amer. Br., 1921. Pp. ix+215.
1382. MAGNIN, E. Devant le mystère de la névrose. Paris: Vuibert, 1920. Pp. 75.
1383. MATEER, F. The future of clinical psychology. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 283-293.
1384. MAYENDORF, N. Das Wesen der Geisteskrankheit. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3 (Ergbd. 1), 216-226.

1385. MIGNARD, M. Sur la réaction du psychisme supérieur aux blessures cranio cérébrales localisées. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 213-225.
1386. MITCHELL, T. W. The psychology of medicine. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+187.
1387. NOERVIG, J. Sur les anomalies du métabolisme dans les psychoses. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 85, 616-619.
1388. ONUF (ONUFROWICZ), B. Frederick Chopin's mental makeup. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 199-203.
1389. PATON, S. The biological problem of adaptation. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1920, 51, 413-419.
1390. POLLOCK, H. M. Patients with mental disease, mental defect, epilepsy, alcoholism and drug addiction in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1920. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 139-155.
1391. POLLOCK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Mental diseases in twelve states, 1919. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 353-389.
1392. PRIDEAUX, E. Expression of emotion in cases of mental disorder as shown by the psycho-galvanic reflex. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 2, 23-46.
1393. READ, C. F. Occupational therapy at Chicago State Hospital. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 111-116.
1394. RICHARDS, E. L. The rôle of situation in psychopathological conditions. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 449-467.
1395. SANDY, W. C. Extra-institutional activities for mental defectives in New York State. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 167-176.
1396. SAYE, E. B. The control of communicable diseases in psychiatric hospitals. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 79-86.
1397. SCHNEIDER, K. Der Krankheitsbegriff in der Psychiatrie. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, 49, 154-158.
1398. SCHROEDER, T. Are all radicals insane? *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, 2, 358-370.
1399. SIEBERT, H. Fever and psychoses. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 117-126.
1400. SINGER, H. D. The possibilities of a state society for mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 342-352.
1401. SJÖBRING, H. Psykisk konstitution och psykos. *Svenska Läkaresällsk. Handl.*, 1919, 45, 462-493.
1402. SMITH, J. Psychiatry and psychoanalysis. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 11-14.

1403. SOLOMON, H. C., & M. H. A study of the economic status of forty-one parietic patients and their families. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 556-565.
1404. SPAULDING, E. R. The problem of a psychopathic hospital connected with a reformatory institution. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 815-821.
1405. STEKEL, W. Psychopathologie, medizinische Psychologie, Psychoanalyse, und Sexualwissenschaft. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, 17, 1524-1526, 1558-1560.
1406. STERTZ, G. Der extrapyramidale Symptomenkomplex (das dystonische Syndrom) und seine Bedeutung in der Neurologie. *Abh. aus der Neur., Psychiat., Psychol. und ihren Grenzgeb.*, 1921, H. 11, 5-96.
1407. STRAGNELL, G. The relationship of psychopathology to the endocrines. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)* 1921, 113, 386-389.
1408. SUITSU, N. Studies on the alkaline reserve of the blood of the insane. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 54, 147-152.
1409. TILNEY, F. The form and functions of the central nervous system; an introduction to the study of mental disease. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, 1921. Pp. xxiv+1020.
1410. WALLON, H. Psychonévroses et troubles d'origine sympathique. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 419-425.
1411. WILLIAMS, F. E. Mental hygiene and the college student. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 283-301.
1412. WIMMER, A. Om Sindssygdommenes Nedarvningsforhold. *Bibliotek for Loege*, 1921, 113, 203-225.
1413. WRIGHT, W. Industrial hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 497-498.
1414. [ANON.] Proceedings of Boston Society of Psychiatry & Neurology. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 54, 324-333.
1415. [ANON.] The lunatics in England and Wales during the war. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 149-151.

b. *Classification of Disorders; Diagnosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (General); Instruments and Appliances*

1416. ARNETT, J. H. The application of occupational therapy in civil life to cases presenting paralysis, contracture, or lack of coordination. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, 162, 73-80.
1417. BOCHROCH, M. H. Early and important symptoms of mental diseases. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 425-428.

1418. BOEHME, G. F. Some fallacies of christian science. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 395-398.
1419. BOSSERT, O., & GRALKA, R. Myographische Studien bei übererregbaren Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, 94, 145-172.
1420. BRIDGES, J. W. Outline of Abnormal Psychology. (2nd ed.) Columbus: Adams, 1921. Pp. 226.
1421. BROWN, W. Psychology and psychotherapy. London: Edwin Arnold, 1921. Pp. xi+196.
1422. BROWN, W. T. A note on psychotherapy in general practice. *Lancet*, 1921, 200, 121-122.
1423. CASAMAJOR, L. Neuroses in business life. *Neur. Bull.*, 1921, 3, 237-242.
1424. CLARK, L. P. The advantage of mental therapy in organic nervous disorders. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 551-556; 599-604.
1425. DAMAYE, H. Troubles mentaux constitutionnels et troubles mentaux accidentels. Considérations anatomocliniques. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 442-443.
1426. DUPRÉ, —. Lésions et symptômes en psychiâtrie organique. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 145-153.
1427. FERRARINI, G. Diagnosi differenziale fra demenza precoce e frenosi maniaco-depressiva. *Rass. di stud. psichiat.*, 1921, 10, 13-21.
1428. JACKSON, J. A. Occupational therapy in mental hospitals. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 240-242.
1429. JACOBSON, E. Reduction of nervous irritability and excitement by progressive relaxation. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 53, 282-291.
1430. LAVESON, H. Technique of psychoanalysis as practised on a case of phobia. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 864-866.
1431. LURIE, L. A. Treatment of the subnormal and psychopathic child. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, 76, 1386-1389.
1432. MCDUGAL, W. The nature of functional disease. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 335-354.
1433. MAJOR, G. Zur Prophylaxe des jugendlichen Schwachsinnns. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, 7, 225-246.
1434. NETTER, A., CAESARI, E., & DURAND, H. Démonstration de l'activité du virus de l'encéphalite dans les centres nerveux quinze mois après le début. Présence de ce virus dans les glandes salivaires. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 84, 854-855.

1435. NODA, U. A study of Nissl's staebchenzellen in the cerebral cortex of general paresis, senile dementia, epilepsy, glioma, tuberculous meningitis and delirium tremens. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 161-215.
1436. OPPENHEIM, H. Zur Psychopathologie des Geizes. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, **7**, 193-205.
1437. POLLOCK, H. M. Decline of alcohol and drugs as causes of mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 123-129.
1438. POLLOCK, H. M. Records and statistics in occupational therapy. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 566-573.
1439. READ, C. F. Remarks upon undiagnosed cases, Chicago State Hospital, 1919. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 493-502.
1440. RIDGWAY, R. F. L. Recreation for mental cases. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 87-96.
1441. SHANAHAN, W. T. More adequate provision for epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 879-884.
1442. SIEBERT, H. Die Stellung der Neurosen zueinander und zu den Psychosen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 297-306.
1443. SILK, S. A. The compensatory mechanism of delusions and hallucinations. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 523-544.
1444. SPAULDING, E. R. The importance of endocrine therapy in combination with mental analysis in the treatment of certain cases of personality deviation. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 373-384.
1445. STODDART, W. H. B. Mind and its disorders. (4th ed.). London: Lewis & Co., 1921. Pp. xiii+592.
1446. STRUNPELL, A. Einige Bemerkungen zur Unterscheidung zwischen funktionellen und organischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 471-474.
1447. THERMITTE, J., & RADOVICI, A. Etude sur la dégénération basophile métachromatique des fibres et des cellules nerveuses du cerveau et de la moelle épinière dans l'encéphalite épidémique. *C. r. Soc. de biol.* 1921, **84**, 931-932.
1448. THORN, B. P. Tertiary syphilitic psychoses other than paresis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 503-510.
1449. TOULOUSE, E., JUQUELIER, —, & MIGNARD, —. Confusion, démence et auto-conduction. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, **4**, 334-349.
1450. WALLIN, J. E. W. Of what use is a psychological clinic? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 159-163.
1451. WILLIAMS, T. A. Subjective signs in diagnosis. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 185-187.

c. *Unclassed Symptoms, Syndromes and Pathological States*

1452. ABRAHAMSON, I., & CLIMENKO, H. Symptomatology of spinal cord tumors. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, **75**, 1126-1131.
1453. BARTSCHINGER, H., & MAIER, H. W. The question of the causation of schizophrenias by head injuries, and some opinions on them. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 223-229.
1454. BELLONI, G. Contributo allo studio delle psicosi post-influenzali. *Ann. di neurol.*, 1921, **38**, 97-111.
1455. BERZE, J. Zur psychologie der Eigenbeziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 271-297.
1456. BOLTEN, G. C. Die vasomotorische Neurose Nothnagels. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **70**, 255-265.
1457. BONUS, D. H. Over-valuation of the sexual as a determinant in the etiology of the psychoneuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 259-277.
1458. BROWN, W. L. The influence of the endocrines in the psychoneuroses. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **2**, 1-12.
1459. BUCKLEY, A. C. Mental states associated with apoplexy and allied conditions. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 806-809.
1460. CAMPORA, G. Sopra un caso di neoformazione fibrosa dell'encefalo a tipo cheloideo per ferita d'arma da fuoco. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 79-87.
1461. CARVER, A. Anxiety psychoneurosis. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 167-168.
1462. DE ALMEIDA, W. The coexistence of leprosy and mental aberration. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, **2**, 246-249.
1463. DEL GRECO, F. Sulle "crisi d'animo." *Note e riv. di psichiat.*, 1921, **9**, 1-2.
1464. ELY, F. A. Epidemic encephalitis. Residual symptoms, chronicity and relapsing tendency. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 119-125.
1465. FORSTER, L. Histological examination of the ovaries in mental disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 79-90.
1466. GERSTMAN, J., & SCHILDER, F. Zur Frage der Katalepsie. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 193-194.
1467. GILBERT, J. A. Amnesia—the subconscious warehouse. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 129-133.
1468. GOLDSTEIN, M. Das Syndrom der psychischen Schwäche (Demenz). *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 75-79.

1469. HARRINGTON, M. A. Belief and mental adjustment. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 193-226.
1470. HASSIN, G. B., STANGL, F. H., & BAILEY, P. B. Two cases of a typical epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis with a histopathologic report. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 217-221.
1471. HEAD, H., & OTHERS. Early symptoms and signs of nervous disease and their interpretation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 691-697.
1472. HOCH, A., & MACCURDY, J. T. The prognosis of involution melancholia. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 433-473.
1473. HULBERT, H. S. Unilateral auditory hallucinosis. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, **3**, 195-197.
1474. HURST, A. F., & OTHERS. The diagnosis of the nervous disorders of the stomach and intestine. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 499-509.
1475. INMAN, W. S. Emotion and eye symptoms. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, **2**, 47-67.
1476. JACKSON, J. A., & SALISBURY, H. M. Outwitting our nerves. New York: Century, 1921. Pp. 392.
1477. JACOBI, W. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Basalgangliengeschwülsten. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 125-136.
1478. JAENSCH, W. Ueber psychophysische Konstitutionstypen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 1101-1103.
1479. JANET, P. A case of psychasthenic delirium. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, **1**, 319-333.
1480. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —, & ALAJOUANINE, —. Délire d'influence et psychose familiale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 265-272.
1481. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Les troubles psychiques de l'encéphalite épidémique. *Gaz. des. hôp.*, 1921, 389-392, 405-408.
1482. LANDAUER, K. Psychiatrische Beobachtungen beim Grippe-schub im Spätwinter 1920. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 477-529.
1483. LOWREY, L. G. A study of the diagnosis in cases seen at the psychopathic department and hospital department of the Boston State Hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 437-449.
1484. MCCREADY, E. B. The delicate, nervous, and backward child as a medical problem. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 85-91.

1485. MAYER, W. Zum Kapitel der traumatischen Pseudotabes. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1920, **25**, 170-172.
1486. MENNINGER, K. A. Influenza and melancholy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 257-279.
1487. MERCIER, C. Diet as a factor in the causation of mental disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 153-171.
1488. MOORE, T. V. The parataxes: a study and analysis of certain border-line mental states. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, **8**, 252-283.
1489. PICK, A. Zur Psychologie der "Eigenbeziehung." *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 257-270.
- 1489a. PIKE, H. V. Significance of diabetes mellitus in mental disorders. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **76**, 1571-1572.
1490. PÖTZL, O. Ueber einige Wirkungen hysteriformen und organisch zerebraler Störungsmechanismen. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.*, 1917, **37**, 269-373.
1491. RIESMAN, D. Acute psychoses arising during the course of heart disease. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 157-163.
1492. ROBINSON, G. W. The value of lumbar puncture in stuporous catatonia. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 101-104.
1493. SCHOLTZ, M. Psychogenic and neurogenic factors in skin diseases. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 234-236.
1494. SITTIG, O. Störungen im Verhalten gegenüber Farben bei Aphasischen. *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 63-88, 159-187.
1495. SPAULDING, E. R. An emotional crisis. A description and analysis of an episode that occurred among psychopathic women. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 266-282.
1496. STARGARDTER, J. Ueber die gehäuften kleinen Anfälle bei Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, **95**, 230-241.
1497. STEKEL, W. Zur Psychologie und Therapie des Fetischismus. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1) 134-150.
1498. STOLTE, K. Schwere Durchfälle bei neuropathischen Kindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1917, **86**, 89-127.
1499. TODDE, C. Contributo allo studio della cleptomania. *Rifw. Med.*, 1921, **37**, 32-34.
1500. TRACY, J. L. Sensitization to fowl protein misinterpreted as of mental and nervous origin. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 855-857.
1501. WASSERMAN, S. Ueber psychische Störungen in Verbindung mit dem Cheyne-Stokeschen Phänomen bei gewissen Herzkranken. *Med. Klin.* 1921, **71**, 814-816.

1502. WEISS, A., & SITTIG, O. Ueber primären infantilen Agrammatismus. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Nerv.* 1917, **37**, 1-18.
1503. WRIGHT, J. The psychiatry of the Greek tragic poets in its relation to that of Hippocrates. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 481-492.
1504. ZIEGLER, L. H. A study of patients subject to convulsive seizures. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 107-139.
1505. ZIEGLER, L. H. A study of "X"; psychometric and otherwise. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, **1**, 199-210.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS AND MENTAL DEFICIENCIES

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: b)

1506. BARR, M. W. Observations on the stigmata of degeneration as found in the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 80-83.
1507. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Zur Histopathologie und Pathogenese der amaurotischen Idiotie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zerebellaren Veränderungen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **26**, 123-199.
1508. BIGELOW, E. B. Experiment to determine the possibilities of subnormal girls in factory work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 302-320.
1509. BLUMGART, L. Observations on maladjusted children. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 327-341.
1510. CLARK, L. P. A psychological study of some mental defects in the normal dull adolescent. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 991-996.
1511. COLIN, H., & MOURGUE, R. De la conservation de l'intelligence au cours d'accès confusionnels avec affaiblissement intellectuel chez deux dégénérés héréditaires. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, **3**, 234-256.
1512. COLLIN, A. La pensée évolue sans être suivie par le langage. Les entendants muets. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 250-260.
1513. CORNELL, W. B. Group mental hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 335-342.
1514. DE JONG, H. Essential limitation and subdivision of idiocy on a comparative-psychological basis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 1-30.
1515. DOLL, E. A. Classification of defective delinquents. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 360-368.

1516. FELDMAN, J. Der jetzige Stand der Lehre von der Tay-Sachsschen familiären Idiotie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1919, **63**, 641-653.
1517. GESELL, A. Vocational probation for subnormal youth. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 321-326.
1518. GUIDI, F. Nuove ricerche sulla morfologia e sul comportamento degli elementi costitutivi della guaina mielenica nelle degenerazioni secondarie. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, **26**, 1-6.
1519. HAINES, T. H. A feeble-minded homicide in Mississippi. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 76-83.
1520. HARDING, J. R. The segregable delinquent. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 267-274.
1521. HOLTERHOFF, L. The feeble-minded blind. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 174-179.
1522. PARISE, P. Analisi ragionata del metodo di Pereire e di E. Seguin. *Riv. di. ped. emen.*, 1921, **15**, 79.
1523. PORTEUS, S. D. A new definition of feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 7-10.
1524. STRECKER, E. A. Mal-behavior viewed as an out-patient mental and nervous clinic problem. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 225-238.
1525. WOOLEY, H. T., & HART, H. Feeble-minded ex-school children; a study of children who have been students in Cincinnati Special Schools. *Stud. Helen S. Trownstine Found.*, 1921, **1**, 237-264.

3. ANAESTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1526. ALGER, E. M. Three cases of word blindness. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1921, **4**, 731-735.
1527. CALABRESE, D. Sull'afasia motrice pura da causa traumatica. *Bull. sci. med.*, 1921, **9**, 248-257.
1528. ELLISON, E. M. Sensory aphasia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 796-800.
1529. FERRARI, M. Afasia motoria con lesione del nucleo lenticolare sinistro da trombosi. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 49-51.
1530. FILDES, L. C. A psychological inquiry into the nature of the condition known as congenital word-blindness. *Brain*, 1921, **44**, 286-307.
1531. FROMENT, J. La rééducation des aphasiques moteurs. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 248-260.

1532. HANKE, W. Ueber aphasische und optisch-räumliche Störungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 167-209.
1533. HENSCHEN, —. Les altérations de la faculté du langage de la musique et du calcul. *Rev. neur.*, 1920, 1089-1094.
1534. HENSCHEN, S. E. Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des Gehirns. Teil. 5. Ueber Aphasie, Amusie und Analkulie. Stockholm: Nordiska bokhandeln, 1920. Pp. 216.
1535. McDougall, W. Four cases of "regression" in soldiers. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 136-156.
1536. NOICA, —. Aphasie sensorielle. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 553-555.
1537. NOICA, —. Sur l'aphasie motrice. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 552-553.
1538. SCHULTZ, J. H. Zur Psychologie der psychoanalytischen Praxis. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, **7**, 298-303.
1539. SITTIG, O. Ueber Störungen des Ziffernschreibens bei Aphasischen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, 298-306.
1540. STEIN, L. Beobachtungen beim Wiederaufbau der Sprache Aphatischer. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1917, **51**, 31-38.
1541. [ANON.] A new study of aphasia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 863-864.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1542. BENEDEK, L., & PORSCHKE, F. O. Amnestischer Symptomkomplex nach Meningismus. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 320-330.
1543. BIANCHI, G. I postumi mentali dell'encefalite letargica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, **2**, 401-404.
1544. BIELSCHOWSKY, M., & UNGER, E. Syringomyelie mit Teratom—und extramedullär Blastombildung. Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der Syringomyelie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, 1920, **25**, 173-218.
1545. BURR, C. W. Amnesia after childbirth. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1921, **161**, 271-278.
1546. BURR, C. W. A recurrent dream, a precursor of senile dementia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 409-415.
1547. COHN, M. Jean Paul Marat. (Ein Beitrag zur Lösung des von ihm gebotenen Problems seines Charakters und seiner Krankheit.) *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1920, **8**, 35-56.

1548. EISLER, M. J. Der Ausbruch einer manischen Erregung. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 198-203.
1549. GORDON, A. Illusion of 'The already seen' (paramnesia) and of 'The never seen' (agnosia). *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, 15, 187-192.
1550. GUMPERTZ, K. Psychologie der "Begehrungsvorstellungen." *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, 7, 217-224.
1551. HENNING, R. Wetter-Erinnerungen. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1918, 7, 206-216.
1552. HUSTEN, C. Das Schicksal Kongenital-syphilitischer Kinder. *Arch. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, 69, 319-336.
1553. MARIE, M. A., LEVADITI, C., & BANN, G. Transmission expérimentale du tréponème de la paralysie générale (virus neurotrope) par contact sexuel. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1920, 170, 1021-1024.
1554. MEYER, E. Ueber organische Nervenkrankungen im Gefolge von Grippe. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 62, 598-626.
1555. MEYERSON, J. —, & QUERCY, —. Interprétations frustes. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1920, 164-169.
1556. PILOTTI, G. Sulla presenza di corpi jalini nel protoplasma delle cellule nervose del midollo spinale in un caso di policlona. *Quad. di. psychiat.*, 1921, 8, 81-87.
1557. PONTICACCIA, L. Postumi dell'encefalite epidemica. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 374-384.
1558. RONCORONI, L. Il significato degli episodi periodici. *Quad. di psychiat.*, 1921, 8, 46-48.
1559. RUATA, G. Sulla patogenesi di alcune forme di sifilide nervosa. *Note e riv. di psychiat.*, 1921, 9, 55-84.
1560. SAMAIA, N. Meningite sifilitica acuta in adulti tubercolosi. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1921, 10, 121-151.
1561. THOM, B. P. Syphilis and degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 53, 8-17.
1562. WERN, H. B. Ueber Euphorie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 353-356.
1563. WINKLER, F., & KAMMEL, W. Studien über das Problem der willkürlichen Amnesie. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, 7, 257-291.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1564. AMANTEA, G. Su alcuni fattori della epilessia sperimentale anche nei riguardi della epilessia umana. *Zacchia*, 1921, 1, 8-14.
1565. BRIGGS, I. G. Epilepsy, hysteria and neurasthenia. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. xi+149.
1566. BRISSOT, M., & BOURILHET, H. La démence chez les épileptiques. Paris: Maloine, 1921.
1567. CLARK, L. P. Remarks upon consciousness in the epileptic fit. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 185, 494-496.
1568. CLARK, L. P. Some emotional reactions in epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 113, 785-789.
1569. CLARK, L. P. The sociological training of epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, 113, 851-853.
1570. GRADENIGO, G. Sopra un caso di vertigini da accessi di origine centrale. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, 37, 8-9.
1571. KARGER, P. Die Behandlung choreatischer Kinder mit Bewegungsübungen. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1921, 95, 261-275.
1572. KIDDER, W. H. Mentality in epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 889-891.
1573. KIRK, C. C. Analysis of more than 200 cases of epilepsy treated with luminal. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 559-565.
1574. LAPINSKI, T. Epilepsie und Geisteskrankheit. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 463-476.
1575. LEGRAND, B. La maladie de Parkinson et la guerre. Contribution à l'étude critique de l'origine émotive de la paralysie agitante. Paris: Le François, 1921.
1576. MARSH, C. A. A comparative study of the phenomena of epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 885-889.
1577. MARTINI, G. Speciale equivalente epilettico in un ragazzo undicenne. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, 37, 827-828.
1578. MONDIO, G. Nevralgia grave del trigemino, ovvero tic nervoso della faccia. *Ann. del manic.*, 1920, 2, 52-63.
1579. READ, C. S. The pathogenesis of epilepsy. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1920, 1, 72-83.
1580. ROSSI, A., & PERONA, E. Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni motorie dello stomaco di origine nervosa. *Giorn. di clin. med.*, 1921, 2, 332-339.

1581. STERN, F. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Pathogenese der chorea chronica progressiva. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.* 1921, **63**, 37-124.
1582. SUNDBERG, C. G. Studies on sensibility in Friedreich's disease. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1921, **26**. Pp. 23.
1583. UNIKER, T. E. Practical experience in the training treatment of epileptics. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 892-896.
1584. WATKINS, H. M. Epilepsy treated with luminal. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 891-892.
1585. WESTPHAL, A., & SIOLI, F. Weitere Mitteilung über den Fall von Myoklonusepilepsie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 1-36.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, PHOBIAS, OBSESSIONS, ETC.

1586. ALFVÉN, J. Nervösa algier och hyperalgesier. *Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1921, **18**, 653-665.
1587. BALL, C. R. The doctor and the neuropath. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, **112**, 575-579.
1588. BENON, —. L'hyperthymie aigue délirante. *Rev. de méd.* 1920, **313**-320.
1589. BOFF, M. The etiology of hysteria. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 313-315.
1590. BRUNI, A. Neurastenia sessuale. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 313-315.
1591. CHASLIN, C., & ALAJOUANINE, T. Un cas de délire d'influence obsédant. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 945-955.
1592. HALL, H. J. The high-grade neurasthenic. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **185**, 232-235.
1593. HAUPT, P. Tobit's blindness and Sara's hysteria. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1921, 71-95.
1594. HESNARD, —. Une maladie de l'attention intérieure: la dépersonnalisation. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 367-372.
1595. HORTON, L. H. Resolution of a skin phobia with nightmare. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 157-186.
1596. JANET, P. The fear of action. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, **16**, 150-160.
1597. KANGGIESSER, F. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Aetiologie der Zwangsneurosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 125-128.

1598. KÖNIG, H. Zur aktiven Therapie hysterischer Störungen von Zivilkranken. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 149-166.
1599. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. De l'obsession au délire. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 104-106.
1600. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. Exhibitionisme sentimental et besoin de direction. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 326-329.
1601. LEHRMAN, P. R. Analysis of a conversion hysteria superimposed on an old diffuse central nervous system lesion. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **54**, 31-39.
1602. LÖWENFELD, L. Ein psychologisch interessanter Fall von Zwangsneurose. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, **7**, 106-111.
1603. MYERSON, A. Two cases of acaraphobia. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, **184**, 635-638.
1604. PRANDTL, A. Die psychische Leistungsfähigkeit bei wechselnder Disposition. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1921, **87**, 257-314.
1605. PRINCE, M. Miss Beauchamp. The theory of the psychogenesis of multiple personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1920, **15**, 67-135.
1606. REEDE, E. H. The nervous patient from the viewpoint of the vegetative neurologist. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 853-859.
1607. ROGUES DE FURSAC, —. Un cas d'obsession amoureuse d'origine orinique chez un perversi sexuel constitutionnel. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 385-388.
1608. RONCORONI, L. La sindrome neurastenica in patologia mentale e nervosa. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 173-174.
1609. RUTZ, A. A. Report of case of hysterical aphagia. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1921, **113**, 793-796.
1610. SCHOTT, E. Ueber einen zustand von monatlanger schlafähnlicher Bewusstseinstrübung nebst Bemerkungen über funktionelle Störungen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1921, **71**, 68-95.
1611. SHASTID, T. H. Hysteropia, or the ocular manifestations of hysteria. *Amer. J. of Physiol. Opt.*, **2**, 289-292.
1612. STÄRCKE, A. Der Kastrationskomplex. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 9-32; *Int. J. of Psychoanal.*, 1921, **2**, 179-201.
1613. STRASSER, C. Nervöser Charakter, Disposition zur Trunksucht und Erziehung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 204-215.

1614. TRUELLE, —, & BROUSSEAU, —. Un cas de puérilisme. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1920, 101-104.
1615. URBANTSCHITSCH, E. Die Ueberrumpfungsmethode bei hysterischer Taub-Stummheite (psychogenen Hör-, Sprach- und Stimmstörungen). *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1919, 53, 241-243.
1616. WILLIAMS, T. A. National morale in relation to hysteria, military and industrial. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 436-441.
1617. WILLIAMS, T. A. The genesis of some so-called neurasthenic states. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 681-683.
1618. YOUNG, J. Study of a severe case of obsessional neurosis. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. sec.)*, 1921, 1, 135-143.

7. DEMENTIA PRAECOX

1619. ALVAREZ, P. Relation between tuberculosis and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox. Stud.*, 1919, 2, 1-2.
1620. BERTOLANI DEL RIO, M. Demenza precoce e manifestazioni di spasmofilia. *Riv. sper. di fren.*, 1921, 45, 125-144.
1621. BONDURANT, E. D. Dementia praecox associated with uncinariasis. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 73-77.
1622. BUSCAINO, V. M. Nuovi dati sulla distribuzione e sulla genesi delle "zolle di disintegrazione a grappolo" dei dementi precoci. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1921, 26, 57-73.
1623. DE ALMEIDA, W. The diagnosis, the remissions and the treatment of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 199-217.
1624. DELGADO, H. F. Clinical history of a case of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 218-222.
1625. DELGADO, H. F. Dementia praecox in Peru. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 207-210.
1626. ERNST, J. R. Catatonic dementia praecox. Report of a case showing a marked remission following appendicostomy with colonic irrigation. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 27-29.
1627. FULLER, S. C., & CHAMBERS, R. M. Adrenalin mydriasis as a somatic symptom of dementia praecox and organic brain disease. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 30-34.
1628. GOSLINE, H. I. The role of tuberculosis in dementia praecox. An abstract. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 3-6.

1629. GREENE, R. A. Dementia praecox and syphilis. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 399-407.
1630. GURD, A. E. The structural brain lesions of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 181-188.
1631. GUTHRIE, L. V. Condensed notes on history of five of fifteen cases of dementia praecox treated by isotonic salt solution, administered intravenously or by hypodermoclysis at the Huntington State Hospital during the year 1917. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 61-72.
1632. HART, B., AND OTHERS. Discussion on dementia praecox and its relation to other disorders. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 471-476.
1633. HASSIN, G. B. The present status of histopathology of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 7-12.
1634. HOCH, T. A. Acute psychoses with symptoms resembling dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 365-372.
1635. HOFFMAN, H. The results of the psychiatric investigation regarding the relation of heredity to the endogenous psychoses, manic-depressive insanity and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 190-194.
1636. HOLMES, B. A guide to the documents in evidence of the toxæmia of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 23-107.
1637. HOLMES, B. A personal view of the victim of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 35-48.
1638. HOLMES, B. Employment and re-education of dementia praecox patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 238-243.
1639. HOLMES, B. Macroglossia and the simian protusion and separation of the teeth in the course of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 244-245.
1640. HOLMES, B. Some considerations of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 80-85.
1641. HOLMES, B. The arrest and cure of dementia praecox. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 231-234.
1642. HOLMES, B. The pathogenesis of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 211-218.
1643. HOLMES, B. The significance of intraspinal pressure in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 190-193, 256-257.
1644. KOJIMA, M. Studies of endocrine organs of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 92-98.

1645. LA MOURE, C. T. A discussion of the dementia problem. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 255.
1646. LA MOURE, C. T. A study of the statistics of dementia praecox from the report of the New York State Hospitals for the nine months ending June 30, 1916. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 14-15.
1647. LAZELL, E. W. The group treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 168-179.
1648. MCCARTHY, D. J. Dementia praecox and the adolescent psychoses from the organic visceral viewpoint as regards prognosis and therapy. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 385-398.
1649. MEYER, A. Constructive formulation of schizophrenia. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1922, 1, 355-364.
1650. MILLER, W. C. Treatment of dementia praecox by intravenous injections of sodium chloride, together with studies of the chlorin content of the blood. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 147-149.
1651. MONAKOW, C. V., & KITABAYASHI, S. Dementia praecox and the choroid plexus. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 185-198.
1652. MOTT, F., & OTHERS. The pathology of dementia praecox. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 781-782.
1653. MOTT, F. W. Studies in the pathology of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 145-179.
1654. NOLAN, W. J. Occupation and dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 213-237.
1655. NORMAN, H. J. Dementia praecox in a war hospital. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 99-100.
1656. POLLOCK, H. M. Dementia praecox as a social problem in New York State. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 149-152.
1657. POPPER, E. The differential diagnosis between dementia praecox and hysteria. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 204-206.
1658. RAPHAEL, T., & GREGG, S. Reaction in dementia praecox to the intravenous administration of non-specific protein. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 31-40.
1659. READ, C. F. The partial rehabilitation of a group of badly deteriorated dementia praecox patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 108-110.
1660. RENAUDIE, H. A contribution to the study of the pathological anatomy of dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 97-130.

1661. SCHNEIDER, E. Concerning the blood coagulation time in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 219-222.
1662. SOUTHARD, E. E. On the focality of microscopic brain lesions found in dementia praecox. An abstract. Anomalies in dementia praecox brains. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1920, 3, 8-22.
1663. STEVENS, H. C. The Rossolimo tests in dementia praecox. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 16-20.
1664. UYEMATSU, S. The Platelet count and bleeding time in catatonic dementia praecox. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 15-30.
1665. UYEMATSU, S., & SODA, T. Blood analysis in cases of catatonic dementia praecox. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, 53, 367-375.
1666. WHITE, W. A. Some considerations bearing on the diagnosis and treatment of dementia praecox. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 417-422. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 193-198.
1667. WRIGHT, J. T. A. Some observations on dementia praecox. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 702.
1668. [ANON.] Notes from the histories of recovered patients. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, 1, 49-60, 105-110, 203-212, 260-267; 1919, 2, 89-95, 180-184, 252-256.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1669. DOOLEY, L. A psychoanalytic study of manic-depressive psychosis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 38-72, 144-167.
1670. FRANCONI, G. Contributo clinico statistico alla prognosi della frenosi maniaco-depressiva. *Rass. di stud. psychiat.*, 1921, 10, 79-120.
1671. KILL, J. M. Beiträge zur Verlaufsart beim manischdepressiven Irresein. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 815-880.
1672. MURPHY, G. A comparison of manic-depressive and dementia praecox cases by the free-association method. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1921, 77, 545-558.
1673. PARHON, C. J. Sur la thyroïdectomie dans le traitement des aliénés et surtout dans celui de la psychose maniaque depressive. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 86-92.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

(Cf. ix:1, a, b and 6)

1674. BAB, W. Die Ursachen der Kriegsblindheit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 512-513.
1675. BARBÉ, —, & LEROY, —. Confusion mentale post-commotionnelle avec impulsions chez un prédisposé. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 92-96.
1676. BOYGE, B. Fall av kommotionspsykos. *Hygiea*, 1921, **83**, 48-59.
1677. BROWN, S. Nervous symptoms in ex-soldiers. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 113-117.
1678. CANTELLI, O. Il fenomeno "degli occhi di bambola." *Rifer. med.*, 1921, **37**, 874-877.
1679. CHAVIGNY, —. Observations d'aproxexie. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 367.
1680. COLIN, H. Les sequelles psychiques de la guerre. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 4-9.
1681. CORDARO, G. Il reato di un giovane in istato di sovraeccitamento allucinatorio bellico. *Ann. del manic.*, 1920, **2**, 36-43.
1682. CULPIN, M. The problem of the neurasthenic pensioner. *Brit. J. of Psychol. (Med. Sec.)*, 1921, 316-328.
1683. D'ANTONA, S. Contributo alla sintomatologia della encefalite epidemica. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1921, **38**, 1-64.
1684. DELLA ROVERE, O. Tre casi di psicosi polineuritica postinfettiva. *Ann. manic.*, 1920, **2**, 10-36.
1685. EPPELBAUM-STRASSER, V. Studie über des Assoziationsexperiment mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alkoholiker. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, **3**, (Ergbd. 1), 185-203.
1686. FELDMAN, S. Ueber Erkrankungsanlasse bei Psychosen. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, **7**, 203-207.
1687. FRAENKEL, M. Schlusswort zu den mit der Kriegsneurotikerbehandlung gemachten Erfahrungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 1322-1323.
1688. FRANK, C. I disturbi della pallestesia nelle lesioni traumatiche dei tronchi nervosi periferici. *Arch. gen. di neu. psych. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 66-89.
1689. GOLDSTEIN, M. Die Suggestionstherapie der funktionellen Neurosen im Feldlazarett. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1917, **58**, 317-326.

1690. GRÄFENBERG, E. Gibt es einen Shock bei Bauchschussverletzungen. *Ther. d. Gegenw.*, 1917, **58**, 259-261.
1691. GUYOT, J., & JEANNENEY, G. Examen du système nerveux et de l'appareil circulatoire dans le choc traumatique. *Paris méd.*, 1921, 167-168.
1692. ICHOK, G. L'importance du sentiment d'incomplétude chez les tuberculeux. *Rev. de méd.*, 1920, 427-437.
1693. JANET, P. Alcoholism in relation to mental depression. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **77**, 1462-1467.
1694. JEANNENEY, G. Théories pathogéniques du choc traumatique. *Progrès méd.*, 1921, 425-433.
1695. KIRBY, G. N. Alcohol and syphilis as causes of mental disease. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1921, **76**, 1062-1066.
1696. LE SAVOUREUX. Rapports des commotions de guerre et de la constitution émotive. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 5-27; **2**, 97-121.
1697. LÉVY, F. Les syndromes parkinsonniens devant la société de neurologie. *Gaz. des hôp.*, 755-760.
1698. MACKAY, C. The place of muscle re-education in the treatment of anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 513-515.
1699. MEYER, G. Ueber symptomatische Psychosen bei akuter gelber Leberatrophie. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 261-271.
1700. MOHR, F. Grundsätzliches zur Kriegsneurosenfrage. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 89-93.
1701. MOTT, F. The neurological aspects of shock. *Lancet*, 1921, **200**, 519-522.
1702. NOERING, J. Sur les anomalies du métabolisme dans les psychoses. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **85**, 616-618.
1703. PIÉRON, H. Une adaptation biologique du Freudisme aux psychonévroses de guerre. L'instinct et l'inconscient de Rivers. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, **18**, 65-76.
1704. REDLICH, E., & KARPLUS, J. P. Ueber Auffassung und Behandlung der sogenannten traumatischen Neurosen im Kriege. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 445-450.
1705. REJTÖ, A. Zur Lehre der Kriegsneurose. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, **63**, 325-336.
1706. SCHULTZE, E. Zur gerichtsärztlichen Bedeutung des Alkoholexperiments. *Med. Klin.*, 1921, **17**, 581-584.
1707. STIEFLER, G. Ueber Psychosen und Neurosen im Kriege. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1917, **37**, 374-488.

1708. VIDONI, G. Contributo allo studio delle dismorfie endocrine. *Arch. antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 438-457.
1709. VIETS, H. Three types of spinal cord injuries in warfare. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1921, **53**, 18-23.
1710. WOLLENBERG, R. Wesen und Behandlung der Kriegsneurosen. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 1355-1358.
1711. ZAHN, H. W. Die hypnotische Behandlung bei im Felde entstandenen psychogenen Erkrankungen. *Med. Klin.*, 1916, **12**, 642-643.
1712. ZANON DAL BO, M. Se esistono particolari forme di psicosi in dipendenza della guerra. *Arch. gen. di neur. psichiat. e psicol.*, 1921, **2**, 53-66.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Legal Responsibility in Mental Disorders)

1713. BARRETT, A. M. The state psychopathic hospital. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 545-555; *Amer J. of Insan.*, 1920, **77**, 309-320.
1714. BOWEN-ROWLANDS, E. The criminal law and the insane. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1920, **108**, 316-327.
1715. COOK, W. G. H. Insanity and mental deficiency in relation to legal responsibility. London: Routledge, 1921. Pp. xxiv+192.
1716. HUTCHINGS, R. H. The state and the insane. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1918, **1**, 181-188.
1717. KEEDY, E. R. Criminal responsibility of the insane; a reply to Professor Ballantine. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **12**, 14-34.
1718. LAIRD, D. A. What the state demands of its sentinels of mental health. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **100**, 500-507.
1719. LATTES, L. La pericolosità criminale dal punto di vista medico-legale. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, **41**, 211-251, 281-322.
1720. MAY, J. V. Laws controlling commitments to state hospitals for mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, **5**, 536-544.
1721. WHITE, W. A. Expert testimony in criminal procedure involving the question of the mental state of the defendant. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, **11**, 499-511.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

1. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

- 1722. ALMERAS, H. d'. La femme amoureuse dans la vie et dans la littérature. Etude psycho-physiologique. Paris: A. Michel, 1921 (?).
- 1723. BAKRI, A. La supériorité intellectuelle et la névrose. Thèse Méd. Montpellier, 1921.
- 1723a. BOVEN, W. Caractère individuel et aliénation mentale. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 242-252.
- 1724. DEL GRECO, F. Intellettualità e carattere. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 140-151.
- 1725. FILTER, R. O. An experimental study of character traits. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 297-317.
- 1726. FORSYTH, D. The rudiments of character. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1921, 8, 117-143.
- 1727. HUTH, A. Grundsätzliches über Personalbogen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 117-125.
- 1728. KIMMINS, C. W. An investigation of the sense of humour in school children. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 449.
- 1729. LAIRD, D. A. The element of personality in nursing: *Amer. J. of Nurs.*, 1921, 21, 697-702, 775-778.
- 1730. MAYER, W. Zum Problem des Dichters Lenz. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 889-890.
- 1731. PRINCE, M. The structure and dynamic elements of human personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 403-413.
- 1732. RUGG, H. Is the rating of human character practicable? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 425-438, 485-501.
- 1733. SYMONS, A. A neglected genius: Sir Richard Burton. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, 110, 334-351.
- 1734. TERMAN, L. M., & FENTON, J. C. Preliminary report on a gifted juvenile author. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 163-178.

b. Psychology of Types

- 1735. BARNETT, A. The foundations of feminism. New York: McBride Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 245.

1736. GROSSART, F. Das tachistoskopische Verlesen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses von Gefühlen und der Frage des objektiven und subjectiven Typus. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 121-200.
1737. LOTZ, K. Ueber Farbenhören. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 92-106.
1738. MENTRÉ, —. Espèces et variétés d'intelligences. Paris: Bossard, 1921. Pp. 291.
1739. POYER, G. La psychologie des caractères. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 91, 390-419.
1740. ZIEHEN, T. Die Psychologie grosser Heerführer. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 94.
1741. [ANON.] L'attention chez les aveugles. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet*, 1921, 34-39.

c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences

1742. BRYANT, E. K. The "will-profile" of delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 294-309.
1743. BURNHAM, N. H. Sex differences in mental ability. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 273-284.
1744. CARBONERA, G. La scuola del lavoro per tutti. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 252-254.
1745. ELTON, P. M. An analysis of the individual differences in output of silk weavers. *Rep. Indust. Fatigue Res. Board*, 1921 (?), no. 17.
1746. FERRIERE, A. I fondamenti psicologici della scuola del lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 245-251.
1747. GALLICHAN, W. M. Textbook of sex education for parents and teachers. Boston: Small, Maynard, 1921. Pp. 294.
1748. HELLWIG, A. Frauen als Strafrichter. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 185, 91-103.
1749. MACAULAY, R. Dangerous ages. New York: 1921. Pp. 242.
1750. PORTER, W. T. The seasonal variation in the growth of Boston school children. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 52, 121-131.
1751. PRESSEY, S. L., & PRESSEY, L. W. Further data with regard to sex differences. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 78-84.
1752. REMY, —. Mémoires d'adultes. *Bull. Soc. Alfred Binet*, 1920, 90-102, 125-130, 142-162; 1921, 79-101.
1753. SCHRECKER, P. Die individualpsychologische Bedeutung der ersten Kinderheitserinnerungen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3, (Ergbd. 1) 109-122.

1754. SCHULTZ, H. Zusätze Fichtes zu seinen Vorlesungen über die Bestimmung des Gelehrten. *Kantstud.*, 1921, 25, 202-209.
- 1754a. VAERTING, —. Die musikalische Veranlagung des Weibes. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 120-127.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf VII: 4, 5, 6)

1755. BARTON, J. Notes on the Suk tribe of Kenia Colony. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 82-99.
1756. BEAN, R. B. Anthropology in the medical curriculum. *Science*, 1921, 54, 371-373.
1757. BERTIN, L. L'évolution de l'instinct chez les Bousiers. *Rev. scient.*, 1921, 10-13.
1758. BEVIS, W. M. Psychological traits of the southern negro with observations as to some of his psychoses. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 69-78.
1759. BOUVIER, E. L. L'industrie des araignées, son évolution et ses rapports avec le psychisme. *Rev. scient.*, 1920, 417-426.
1760. BRUNI, A. C. Nuovi fatti in favore dell'ipotesi della polidattilia originaria dell'uomoe di altri mammiferi. *Arch. antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 177-184.
1761. CARMICHAEL, R. D. On the character of primitive human progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 53-61.
1762. DUNDAS, C. Native laws of some Bantu tribes of East Africa. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 217-278.
1763. FERGUSON, G. O. The mental status of the American negro. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 533-543.
1764. FULLER, B. Race and nationality. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 337-345.
1765. GARTH, T. R. White, Indian and Negro work curves. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 15-25.
1766. GRIMBLE, A. From birth to death in the Gilbert Islands. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 25-54.
1767. HADDON, A. C. Migrations of cultures in British New Guinea. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 237-280.
1768. JENKS, A. E. The practical value of anthropology to our nation. *Science*, 1921, 53, 147-156.
1769. JENKS, A. E. The relation of anthropology to Americanization. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 240-245.

1770. JENNESS, D. Papuan cat's cradles. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 299-326.
1771. KIDDER, A. V., & GUERNSEY, S. J. Peabody Museum Arizona exploration, 1920. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 69-71.
1772. KOBILINSKY, M. Razza e cervello. *Quad. di psichiat.*, 1921, **8**, 1-7.
1773. KROEBER, A. L., & HOLT, C. Masks and moieties as a culture complex. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 452-460.
1774. KROEBER, L. B. Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 129-137.
1775. LABOURET, —. La divination en Afrique noire. *Anthropol.*, 1921, 334-337.
1776. McDougall, W. National welfare and decay. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. vii+214.
1777. Möller, G. Ein ägyptischer Schuldschein der zweiundzwanzigsten Dynastie. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 298-304.
1778. MOODIE, R. L. Stone age man's cure for headache. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 161-162.
1779. MORRIS, E. H. Chronology of the San Juan area. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 18-22.
1780. MURRAY, G. W. The Nilotic languages; a comparative study. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 327-368.
1781. MURRAY, L. W. Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 183-214.
1782. PARSONS, E. C. Further notes on Isleta. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1921, **23**, 149-174.
1783. PARSONS, E. C. Getting married on First Mesa, Arizona. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 259-265.
1784. PORTEUS, S. D. Personality in relation to social mal-adjustment. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, **18**, 81-90.
1785. SANDERSON, M. Relationships among the Wayao. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, **50**, 369-376.
1786. SHUFELDT, R. W. Types of mammals. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, **99**, 180-186.
1787. SIMON, —, & VERMEYLEN, —. De quelques mensurations céphaliques et de leur signification. *Bull. Soc. clin. méd. ment.*, 1921, 95-103.
1788. SMITH, G. E. The retention of certain so-called Simian features in the human brain. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1919, **63**, iv.

1789. SMITH, W. H. Children by chance or by choice. Boston: Badger, 1920. Pp. 361.
1790. STRUCK, B. Die Kaphottentotten im Jahre 1688. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1920, 19, 71-78.
1791. THOMAS, N. W. Notes on Edo burial customs. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1920, 50, 377-411.
1792. THURN, E. F. On the thoughts of South Sea Islanders. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1921, 51, 12-24.
1793. VERNEAU, —, & PANNETIER, —. Contribution à l'étude des Cambodgiens. *Anthropol.*, 1921, 279-317.
1794. WILBAR, L. Are the English good losers? *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 489-496.
1795. WILDER, H. H. Anthropometric measurements. *Science*, 1921, 53, 20.
1796. WOODWARD, A. S. A new cave man from Rhodesia, South America. *Nature*, 1921, 108, 371-372.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War, Re-education, and "Social Service"; Cf. ix:9.)

1797. BELOT, —. La conscience française et la guerre. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 195.
1798. BODENHAFFER, W. B. The comparative role of the group concept in Ward's Dynamic Sociology and contemporary American sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 26, 425-474; 588-600, 716-743.
1799. BOGARDUS, E. S. The essentials of social psychology. Los Angeles: Univ. of South. Calif. Press, 1920. Pp. 304.
1800. BOODIN, J. E. The law of social participation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 22-53.
1801. BURLEIGH, E., & PARSONS, H. C. Probation and parole. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 320-329.
1802. CHOISNARD, —. L'éducation psychologique à propos de la grande guerre. Paris: Durville, 1920. Pp. 592.
1803. CONSTANTIN, L. C. Observations psychologiques sur les combattants. *Rev. phil.*, 1921, 91, 186-213.
1804. DRAKE, R. B. An experiment in library work in a hospital for mental disease. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 130-138.
1805. DUPRAT, —. La psychologie sociale. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 369.
1806. EATON, R. M. Social fatalism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, 30, 380-392.

1807. EATON, R. M. The social unrest of the soldier. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 279-288.
1808. ELLWOOD, C. A. Social psychology and the social sciences. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 203-209.
1809. FERRARI, G. C. Per lottare contro la criminalità infantile. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 89-98.
1810. FRAYNE, H. *J. of Crim. Law and Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 330-338.
1811. FREEMAN, R. A. Social decay and regeneration. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. xx+345.
1812. FURBUSH, E. M. Social facts relative to patients with mental diseases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 587-611.
1813. GAULT, R. H. The standpoint of social psychology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 41-46.
1814. GINSBERG, M. The psychology of society. London: Methuen, 1921. Pp. xvi+174.
1815. GREGORY, J. C. The group spirit and the fear of the dead. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 606-609.
1816. GRIFFITH, C. R. A comment upon the psychology of the audience. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 136), 36-47.
1817. HENNIG, R. Suggestion und Phrase im Weltkrieg. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1917, 7, 65-92.
1818. JARRETT, M. C. The educational value of psychiatric social work. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 509-518.
1819. JONES, A. J. Vocational guidance and education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 10-21.
1820. LAUGHLIN, H. H. The socially inadequate: how shall we designate and sort them? *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 54-70.
1821. MACDONALD, J. B. Social service and out-patient relations. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 141-157.
1822. MYERS, G. C. Control of conduct by suggestion: an experiment in Americanization. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 26-31.
1823. NELLES, F. C. Juvenile delinquency measures adopted by the California legislature of 1921. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 402-409.
1824. PARK, R. E. Sociology and the social sciences. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 26, 401-424.
1825. PARK, R. E. Sociology and the social sciences. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 1-21.

1826. PARK, R. E., & BURGESS, E. W. Introduction to the science of society. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1921. Pp. xxi+1040.
1827. PATON, S. Human behavior in relation to the study of educational, social, and ethical problems. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. v+465.
1828. PLAUT, P., LUDWIG, W., & SCHICHE, E. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Krieges. I. Psychographie des Kriegers. II. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Furcht im Kriege. III. Zur Psychologie der Todesahnungen. *Beih. z. Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, Heft 21. Pp. 180.
1829. ROBINSON, J. H. The mind in the making: the relations of intelligence to social reform. New York: Harper, 1921. Pp. 235.
1830. SCHROEDER, T. The herd impulse, democratization and evolutionary psychology. *Psyche & Eros*, 1921, 2, 263-281.
1831. SCHUCHARDT, H. Exkurs zu Sprachursprung (III.) *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 194-207.
1832. SINGER, H. D. Mental health clinics. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 519-528.
1833. SOUTHARD, E. E. Grail or dragon. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 71-84.
1834. VARISCO, B. La convivenza. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, 14, 1-13.
1835. VIDONI, G. Sui margini della guerra. Ferrara: I. G. I., 1920. Pp. 132.
1836. WALLAS, G. Our social heritage. London: Allen & Unwin, 1921. Pp. 292.
1837. WIEMAN, H. N. Personal and impersonal groups. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 381-393.
1838. WORMS, R. La sociologie, sa nature, son contenu, ses attaches. Paris: Marcel Giard, 1921. Pp. 164.
1839. YARROS, V. S. Isolation and social conflicts. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, 27, 211-221.

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE, DELINQUENCY

1840. ABELSON, A. R. A plea for the psychological treatment of the delinquent child. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
1841. AMALDI, P. Eterismo e criminalità. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 185-199.

1842. BOEHM, F. Homosexualität und Bordell. *Int. Zsch. f. Psychoanal.*, 1921, 7, 79-82.
1843. BOWERS, P. E. The dangerous insane. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 369-380.
1844. BRENNKE, H. Debität, Kriminalität und Revolution. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1921, 63, 247-260.
1845. BRIGGS, L. V. The manner of man that kills. Boston: Badger, 1921. Pp. 444.
1846. BROWN, S. Medical and social aspects of childhood delinquency. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 365-384.
1847. CLARK, W. W. Success records of prisoners and delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 443-452.
1848. DECK, J. L. Proposed reforms in Illinois criminal law and procedure. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 381-389.
1849. DOLL, E. A. Criminal psychology. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 17-26.
1850. GODDARD, H. H. Juvenile delinquency. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. v+120.
1851. GRANDE, C. Le ramificazioni terminali dell'arteria meningea media nei degenerati. *Arch. di antrop. crim.*, 1921, 41, 458-465.
1852. GREGOR, A. Ueber kindliche Verwahrlosung. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1917, 85, 416-450.
1853. HAMILTON, J. A. Making the punishment fit the crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 159-177.
1854. HARLEY, H. Segregation vs. hanging. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 11, 512-527.
1855. HOAG, E. B., & WILLIAMS, E. H. The case of J. P. Watson, the modern "Bluebeard." *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 348-359.
1856. HOLMES, S. J. The trend of the race. New York: Harcourt, Brace, 1921. Pp. 396.
1857. KENWORTHY, M. E. The mental hygiene aspects of illegitimacy. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 499-508.
1858. MARTIN, L. J. Pedagogical hints from the results of a survey of a San Francisco public school for delinquent boys. *Martin Ment. Hyg. Publ.*, 1921 (?), no. 5, 5-18.
1859. MURCHISON, C. College men behind prison walls. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 633-641.
1860. O., S. Sezione di smistamento per minorenni delinquenti a Genova. *Zacchia*, 1921, 1, 55.
1861. PIOLI, G. Ricreatori e prigionieri. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 33-38.

1862. POFFENBERGER, A. T. Motion pictures and crime. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 336-339.
1863. RING, A. H. Factors in suicide. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 185, 650-656.
1864. SERAFINI, R. La genesi del delitto dinanzi alla psicologia moderna. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 56-67.
1865. STANLEY, L. L. Narcotic drugs and crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 110-115.
1866. STEARNS, A. W., & CHAPMAN, J. V. The kind of men in state prison. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 335-349.
1867. THORN, D. A. Mental responsibility and petty crime. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 185, 407-413.
1868. VIDONI, G. Un gruppo di delinquenti minorenni studiati col "metodo" di Binet e Simon. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 181-198.
1869. WAITE, E. F. How far can court procedure be socialized without impairing individual rights. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 339-347.
1870. WOODBURY, E. N. Causes for military desertion: a study in criminal motives. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 213-222.
1871. WOODRUFF, R. A classification of the causes of crime. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 105-109.

Mental Development in Man

I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

1872. BENARY, W. Zur Frage der Methoden psychologischer Intelligenz- und Eignungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 110-133.
1873. BRIDGE, G. F. French and German in higher education. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 805-810.
1874. DEUCHLER, G. Zur Bildung von Gesamtreihen bei Begabungsprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 61-65.
1875. DOLL, E. A. Mental and physical growth. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 1-6.
1876. DOLL, E. A. The growth of intelligence. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 29, (no. 131). Pp. vi+130.

1877. DUFESTEL, L. La croissance. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 303.
1878. FREEMAN, F. N. Comments on Professor Peterson's criticism. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 155-158.
1879. HILLIARD, E. B. The importance of physical and mental examinations as an aid to treatment and training in a reform institution. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 347-354.
1880. LEARY, D. B. The world of reason and the original nature of man. *Univ. of Buffalo (New York) Studies*, 1920, 1, 139-167.
1881. MYERS, G. C. Intelligence, classification and mental hygiene. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 156-160.
1882. PETERSON, J. The growth of intelligence and the intelligence quotient. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 148-154.
1883. POYER, G. Les problèmes généraux de l'hérédité psychologique. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 303.
1884. PRESSEY, S. L. A preliminary investigation of general prognosis, i.e., "General Intelligence." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 72-77.
1885. STRAYER, G. D., & ENGELHARDT, N. L. The classroom teacher in American schools. New York: Amer. Book Co., 1920. Pp. 400.
1886. STRECKER, H. Anwendung und Bedeutung des Testverfahrens. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1921, 185, 227-239.
1887. THORNDIKE, E. L. On the organization of intellect. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 141-151.
1888. VALENTINER, S. Ueber das Mass der Abhängigkeit Bega-
bungen, (Korrelationslehre). *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*,
1921, H. 18, 19-32.
1889. WARSCHAUER, E. Rechtspsychologische Versuche mit Schul-
kindern. Ein Bericht. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17,
1-58.
1890. WELLDON, (RIGHT REV. BISHOP). The future of the classics.
Contemp. Rev., 1921, 120, 313-321.
1891. YEAXLEE, B. A. The universities and the people. *Contemp.
Rev.*, 1921, 120, 516-524.

b. Mental Tests

(incl. Capacity and "Efficiency"; Cf. I: 4, 6)

1892. ALLEN, W. O. College Admissions. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14,
235-240.

1893. ALLPORT, F. H., & ALLPORT, G. W. Personality traits: their classification and measurement. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 6-40.
1894. ANDERSON, J. E. A comparison of two methods of giving the number series completion test. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 346-347.
1895. ANDERSON, L. D. Estimating intelligence by means of printed photographs. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 152-155.
1896. ANDREWS, W. R. Smoking and scholarship. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 646.
1897. ARLITT, A. H. On the need for caution in establishing race norms. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 179-183.
1898. ARPS, G. F., & LANDIS, C. Female criminal offenders. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 178-180.
1899. BALLARD, P. B. Mental tests. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1920. Pp. ix+235.
1900. BALLARD, P. B. The limit of the growth of intelligence. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 125-141.
1901. BEDAUX, C. The Bedaux-unit principle of industrial measurement. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 119-126.
1902. BELL, J. C. Group tests of intelligence: an annotated list. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 103-108.
1903. BERRY, C. S. Some problems of Americanization as seen by an army psychologist. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 97-103.
1904. BILLS, M. A. A test for use in the selection of stenographers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 373-377.
1905. BILLS, M. A. Methods for the selection of comptometer operators and stenographers. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 275-283.
1906. BIXLER, H. H. A ten-minute intelligence test in junior department offices. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 166-168.
1907. BLACKHURST, J. H. The normal curve as related to high-school and college grading. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 447-450.
1908. BRADFORD, E. J. G. Factors in mental tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 279-281.
1909. BREGMAN, E. O. A study in industrial psychology tests for special abilities. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 127-151.
1910. BRONNER, A. F. Apperceptive abilities. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 270-279.

1911. BROOKS, F. D. Rate of mental growth, ages nine to fifteen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 502-510.
1912. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Intelligence and its measurement: a symposium. XIV. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 271-275.
1913. BURGESS, M. A. The measurement of silent reading. New York: Russell Sage Found., 1921. Pp. 163.
1914. BURTT, H. E., & ARPS, G. F. Correlation in Army Alpha intelligence test with academic grades in high schools and military academies. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 289-293.
1915. CHAMBERS, G. G. Intelligence examinations and admission to college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 128-137.
1916. CHAPMAN, J. C. Trade tests: the scientific measurement of trade proficiency. New York: Holt, 1921. Pp. ix+435.
1917. COBB, M. V., & YERKES, R. M. Intellectual and educational status of the medical profession as represented in the United States Army. Washington, *Bull. Nat. Res. Council*, 1921, 1, part 8, no. 8.
1918. COLVIN, S. S. The use of intelligence tests. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 134-148.
1919. COURTIS, S. A., & SHAW, L. A. Courtis standard practice tests in handwriting. New York: World Book Co., 1921.
1920. DEARBORN, G. V. N. The new Sargent body-test. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1921, 184, 691-693.
1921. DECAMP, J. E. Studies in mental tests. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 254-258.
1922. DERRICK, S. M. A comparative study of the intelligence of seventy-five white and fifty-five colored college students by Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon scale. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 316-329.
1923. DOLL, E. A. Mental types, truancy and delinquency. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 482-485.
1924. DOUGLASS, H. R. The derivation and standardation of a series of diagnostic tests for the fundamentals of first year algebra. Eugene, Oregon: Univ. of Ore., 1921. Pp. 48.
1925. ENNIS, E. M. A study of school progress and overageness. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 360.
1926. FAIRGRIEVE, M. M. A mass test with Mr. Cyril Burt's intelligence questions. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 27.
1927. FOX, C. A new method of marking group tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 181-187.
1928. FRANZEN, R., & KNIGHT, F. B. Criteria to employ in choice of tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 408-412.

1929. FREEMAN, F. N. The bearing of the results of mental tests on the mental development of the child. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 12, 558-576.
1930. FREEMAN, F. N. The interpretation and application of the intelligence quotient. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 3-13.
1931. FREYD, M. A test series for journalistic aptitude. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 46-56.
1932. GARTH, T. R. The results of some tests on full and mixed blood Indians. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 359-372.
1933. GATES, A. I. An experimental and statistical study of reading and reading tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 303-314, 378-391, 445-464.
1934. GAULT, R. H. Picture completion. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 310-315.
1935. GIBSON, S. M. A decision study of one hundred and fifty young men and women. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 364-374.
1936. GORDON, E., & BAKER, H. J. Intelligence tests and academic standing. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 361-363.
1937. GRAY, M., & MARSDEN, R. E. An application of intelligence tests. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 33-38.
1938. GÜNTHER, J. Eine einfache Herleitung der Spearmanschen Korrelationsformel. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 196-200.
1939. HAGGERTY, M. E. Reading Examination. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1921.
1940. HANSEN, C. F., & REAM, M. J. The predictive value of short intelligence tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 184-186.
1941. HEALY, W. Pictorial completion test. (II.) *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 225-239.
1942. HENMON, V. A. C. The measurement of intelligence. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 151-158.
1943. HENRY, M. B. Four years of standard tests and measurements. Santa Anna (Cal.) Pub. Schools, Dept. of Research, 1921. Pp. 27.
1944. HERRICK, D. S. A comparison of Brahman and Panchama children in South India with American children by means of the Goddard form board. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 253-260.
1945. HERRING, J. P. Verbal and abstract elements in intelligence examinations. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 511-517.

1946. HOLLEY, C. E. Mental tests for school use. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill., 1920. Pp. 6 + 91.
1947. HOLLINGSWORTH, H. L. Can workers be tested? *Business Personnel*, 1920, 1, 16-18.
1948. HUDELSON, E. Hudelson English composition scale. Yonkers: World Book Co., 1921. Pp. vii+46.
1949. HULL, C. L. A device for determining coefficients of partial correlation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 377-383.
1950. INGLIS, A. Intelligence quotient values. New York: World Book Co., 1921.
1951. KELLEY, T. L., & Terman, L. M. Dr. Ruml's criticism of mental test methods. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 459-465.
1952. KELLEY, T. L. Transmutation of values on the Thorndike and Ayres handwriting scales: a correction. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 288.
1953. KIMMINS, C. W., & OTHERS. Vocational training and tests. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 455.
1954. KOHS, S. C. The educational lockstep and teacher conservation. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 191-195.
1955. KUENBURG, M. G. Ueber Abstraktionsfähigkeit und die Entstehung von Relationen beim vorschulpflichtigen Kinde. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 270-312.
1956. KUHLMANN, F. The results of repeated mental re-examinations of 639 feeble-minded over a period of ten years. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 195-224.
1957. LAIRD, D. Paper and pencil research in the college classroom. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 378-381.
1958. LANGFELD, H. S. The study of personality. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
1959. LARSON, J. A. Modification of the Marston deception test. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 12, 390-399.
1960. LAWS, A. R., & BOWIE, S. Intelligence tests in examinations for junior scholarships. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 155-169.
1961. LINDSAY, E. E. Personal judgments. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 413-415.
1962. LINDSAY, E. E. Questionnaires and follow-up letters. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 303-307.
1963. LINDWORSKY, J. Psychische Vorzüge und Mängel bei Lösung von Denkaufgaben. Ein Beitrag zum Intelligenzproblem. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1921, 18, 50-99.

1964. LIPMANN, O. Abzählende Methoden und ihre Verwendung in der psychologischen Statistik. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. iv+78.
1965. LUCKEY, G. W. A. The services of the clinical psychologist. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 135-137.
1966. LUFKIN, H. M. Report of the use of the army Alpha test in rural schools. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 27-30.
1967. MCFARLANE, M. Sex differences in tests of constructive ability. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 447.
1968. MADSEN, I. N. Procedures following a testing program. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 600-605.
1969. MADSEN, I. N. Some results from a testing program in Idaho. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 668-671.
1970. MARSTON, W. M. Psychological possibilities in the deception tests. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1921, 11, 551-570.
1971. MATHEWS, J. Irregularity in intelligence tests of delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 355-361.
1972. MEAD, A. R. Tendencies in educational measurements. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 117-127.
1973. MEANS, M. H. A tentative standardization of a hard opposites test. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 134). Pp. 65.
1974. MERRILL, M. E. The relation of intelligence to ability in the "three R's" in the case of retarded children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 249-274.
1975. MINER, J. B. Standardizing tests for vocational guidance. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 629-633.
1976. MONROE, W. S. Report of Bureau of educational research, division of educational tests. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill., 1921. Pp. 64.
1977. MOORE, H. T. Three types of psychological rating in use with freshmen at Dartmouth. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 418-420.
1978. MOORE, H. T., & GILLILAND, A. R. The measurement of aggressiveness. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 97-118.
1979. MUDGE, L. Time and accuracy as related to mental tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 159-161.
1980. MUTH, G. F. Zierversuche mit Kindern. IV. Ueber eine sehr merkwürdige Linie in den zierkünstlerischen Arbeiten des Kindes. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 259-269.
1981. MYERS, C. E., MYERS, G. E., & LAYTON, S. H. Group mental testing in Altoona, Pa. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 624-628.

1982. MYERS, G. C. Comparative intelligence ratings of three social groups within the same school. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 536-539.
1983. MYERS, G. C. Prophecy in learning progress by Beta. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 228-231.
1984. OTIS, A. S. The selection of mill workers by mental tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 339-341.
1985. PEAKS, A. G. Periodic variations in efficiency. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 96.
1986. PEISER, J. Prüfungen höherer Gehirnfunktionen bei Kleinkindern. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1920, 91, 182-200.
1987. PERRIN, F. A. C. Physical attractiveness and repulsiveness. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 203-217.
1988. PETERSON, H. A., & KUDERNA, J. G. Army alpha in the normal schools. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 476-480.
1989. PORTEUS, S. D. The social rating scale. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 33-39.
1990. POTTS, W. A. Mental tests. *Lancet*, 1921, 200, 478-481.
1991. POULL, L. E. Constancy of I. Q. in mental defectives, according to the Stanford Revision of Binet Tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 323-324.
1992. POWERS, S. R. A comparison of the intelligence and the achievement of high-school boys who smoke and those who do not. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 299-300.
1993. PRANTL, R. Die Untersuchung der Suggestibilität mittels des zweiten Binetschen Linienfallenversuches. Nachprüfung und drei Gegenversuche. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1920, 25, 133-169.
1994. PRESSEY, L. C. The relation of intelligence to achievement in the second grade. *Bull. of the Exten. Div., Indiana Univ.*, 6, 68-80.
1995. PRESSEY, S. L. A group scale for investigating emotions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 55-64.
1996. PRESSEY, S. L. Empiricism versus formalism in work with mental tests. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 393-398.
1997. PRESSEY, S. L. Suggestions looking toward a closer contact with practical problems in work with educational tests. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 711-716.
1998. PRESSEY, S. L. The influence of color upon mental and motor efficiency. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 326-356.

1999. PRESSEY, S. L. The problem of the unselected group in the standardization of tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 64-71.
2000. REAM, M. J. A statistical method for incomplete order of merit ratings. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 261-266.
2001. REAMER, J. C. Mental and educational measurements of the deaf. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 29 (no. 132). Pp. 130.
2002. RÉVÉSZ, G. Das frühzeitige Auftreten der Begabung und ihre Erkennung. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. 37.
2003. RICHARDSON, F., & ROBINSON, E. S. Effects of practice upon the scores and predictive value of the alpha intelligence examination. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1921, 4, 300-317.
2004. ROBACK, A. A. Roback mentality tests for superior adults. Boston: A. A. Roback, Simmons Coll., 1920.
2005. ROBACK, A. A. Subjective tests vs. objective tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 439-444.
2006. ROOT, W. T. Two cases showing marked change in I. Q. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 156-158.
2007. ROSS, E. L. G. The estimation of vocational fitness among mental defectives. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1921, 450.
2008. ROSS, T. A., & OTHERS. Psychotherapy. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 619-627.
2009. RUCH, G. M. A preliminary study of the correlations between estimates of volitional traits and the results from the Downey "Will-Profile." *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 159-162.
2010. RUDLOWSKI, R. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Psychologie der Aussage. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1921, 41, 270-276.
2011. RUGG, H., & COLLOTON, C. Constancy of the Stanford-Binet I. Q. as shown by retests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 315-322.
2012. RUMML, B. Reconstruction in mental tests. *J. of Phil.*, 1921, 18, 181-185.
2013. SANDER, H. Die experimentelle Gesinnungsprüfung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 59-110.
2014. SAYRS, W. C. What should be the character of an English test? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 138-147.
2015. STEPPAT, M. Intelligence tests in Berlin. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 170-174.
2016. STERN, E. Die Feststellung der psychischen Berufseignung und die Schule. Leipzig: Barth, 1921. Pp. vi+153.

2017. STOCKTON, J. L. The definition of intelligence in relation to modern methods of mental measurement. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 137). Pp. vi+118.
2018. STRATTON, G. M., MCCOMAS, H. C., COOVER, J. E., & BAGBY, E. Psychological tests for selecting aviators. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1920, 3, 405-423.
2019. STRONG, E. K. Job analysis of the manager in industry. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 456-462.
2020. STURT, M. Comparison of speed with accuracy in the learning process. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 289-300.
2021. SZYMANSKI, J. S. Ein Versuch über die Disposition der Tiere zum Erfassen der Ähnlichkeitsbeziehungen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1920, 17, 134-144.
2022. Terman, L. Intelligence tests in colleges and universities. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 481-494.
2023. Terman, L. M. Mental growth and the I. Q. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 325-341, 401-407.
2024. THOMPSON, J. R. The interference factor in mental processes. An experiment in correlation and transfer. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 12-20.
2025. THOMSON, G. H. The Northumberland mental tests. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 201-222.
2026. THORNDIKE, E. L. Equality in difficulty of alternative intelligence examinations. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1920, 4, 283-288.
2027. THORNDIKE, E. L., Terman, L. M., & OTHERS. Intelligence and its measurement: a symposium. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 123-212.
2028. TRABUE, M. R., & STOCKBRIDGE, F. P. Measure your mind. Garden City: Doubleday, Page, 1921. Pp. vii+349.
2029. WALLENSTEIN, E. An attempt at vocational testing. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 392-401.
2030. WALLIN, J. E. W. A comparison of three methods for making the initial selection of presumptive mental defectives. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 31-44.
2031. WALLIN, J. E. W. Norms for the Seguin form-board based on the averages for three trials. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 381-386.
2032. WALLIN, J. E. W. The results of retests by means of the Binet scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 392-400.
2033. WATTS, F. Intelligence tests; a general survey and criticism. *The Child*, June, 1921.

2034. WATTS, F. The construction of tests for the discovery of vocational fitness. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 240-252.
2035. WEBB, L. W. One element to be considered in measuring effective teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 206-209.
2036. WEEKS, A. L. Terman vocabulary as a group test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 532-536.
2037. WEST, P. V. The Monroe silent reading test. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 510.
2038. WESTFALL, W. D. A. Some examples of coefficients of correlation. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 359-360.
2039. WHIPPLE, G. M. The national intelligence tests. *J. of Educ. Res.*, 1921, 4, 16-31.
2040. WHITCHURCH, A. K. Psychological norms among university freshmen. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 318-339.
2041. WIEGMANN, O., & STERN, W. Methodensammlung zur Intelligenzprüfung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. *Hamburger Arbeiten zur Begabungsforschung*, Nr. 3. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. iv+256.
2042. WYMAN, J. B., & WENDLE, M. What is reading ability? *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 518-531.
2043. YERKES, R. M. A new method of studying the ideational behavior of mentally defective and deranged as compared with normal individuals. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 369-394.
2044. YEUNG, K. T. The intelligence of Chinese children in San Francisco and vicinity. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 267-274.
2045. YULE, G. U. Critical notice of William Brown and Godfrey H. Thomson's "The Essentials of Mental Measurement." *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 100-107.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

(incl. Mental Hygiene)

2046. ADLER, A. Kinderpsychologie und Neurosenforschung. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3, (Ergbd. 1), 35-52.
2047. AFFLECK, G. B. A minimum set of tentative physical standards for children of school age. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 324-353.
2048. AVELING, F., & HARGREAVES, H. L. Suggestibility with and without prestige in children. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 53-75.

2049. BAGGE, A., & BOSTRÖM, S. Den sedliga omdömes förmågan hos skolbarn. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1921, 9, 44-77.
2050. BALDWIN, B. T. The physical growth of children from birth to maturity. Univ. of Iowa Stud. in Child Welfare, 1921. Pp. 411.
2051. BARY, H. V. The trend of child welfare work. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 213, 494-501.
2052. BERLINDE, F. Den estetiska uppfattningen hos skolungdom (II). *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, 8, 56-96.
2053. BIANCHI, L. Profilassi delle malattie nervose ed igiene della mente. *Rifer. med.*, 1921, 37, 1141-1146.
2054. BOLIN, I., & BOLIN, M. Psykologiska och språkliga iakttagelser rörande en svensk flicka. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, 8, 1-55.
2055. BROWN, S. Social and medical aspects of childhood delinquency. *J. Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1920, 75, 987-990.
2056. BURNHAM, W. H. Metabolism in childhood. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 303-323.
2057. CARTER, C. E. The mental health of the child. *N. Y. Med. J. (incl. Phil. Med. J.)*, 1920, 112, 1018-1021.
2058. CURTIS, H. S. Children's fears. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 139-146.
2059. CURTIS, H. S. Children's lies. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 382-390.
2060. CZERNY, A. Das schwer erziehbare Kind. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1917, 85, 253-260.
2061. DAVIS, C. O. Citizenship and the high school. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 214-223.
2062. EDMONDSON, M. B. A mental survey of first grade school pupils. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 354-370.
2063. FOÀ, P. Per una scuola di puericoltura. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 293-295.
2064. FORSYTH, D. The infantile psyche, with special reference to visual projection. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 263-276.
2065. FOSTER, E. K., & BURLINGAME, C. M. A study of children in institutions in Los Angeles. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 435-442.
2066. FREELAND, G. E. A year's study of the daily learning of six children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 97-115.
2067. GEBHART, J. C. Defective nutrition and physical retardation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 147-155.
2068. GODDARD, H. H. The problem of the psychopathic child. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 511-516.

2069. GODDARD, H. H., & OTHERS. The Bureau of Juvenile Research; review of the work, 1918-1920. Columbus, O.: Ohio Bd. of Admin., 1921, Publ. no. 19. Pp. 50.
2070. HALL, G. S. Aspects of child life and education. New York: Appleton, 1921. Pp. xv+326.
2071. HATTINGBERG, —. Zur Psychologie des kindlicher Eigensinnes. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1914-19, 3, (Ergbd. 1), 65-108.
2072. HOYT, F. C. Quicksands of youth. New York: Scribners, 1921. Pp. xi+241.
2073. HUMPHREY, G. The child's unconscious mind. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 15, 387-402.
2074. LAIRD, D. A. Connotations as a factor in the mental health of the community. *Amer. J. of Psychiat.*, 1921, 1, 41-68.
2075. LEHMANN, A. Den individuelle sjaelelige Udvikling. Grundtraek af den paedagogiske Psykologi og den almindelige Paedagogik. (2nd ed.). Copenhagen: Frimodt, 1920. Pp. 216.
2076. LENTE, M. B. Report on the study of a psychopathic child. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 91-96.
2077. MALLART, J. L'utilitarisme de l'enfant d'après les définitions des choses. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 102-109.
2078. MERLOTTI, A. Su di un esperimento didattico per iniziare all'apprendimento della lettura e della scrittura gli alunni delle scuole autonome. *Inf. anorm.*, 1921, 14, 33-43.
2079. MUDGE, L. An adolescent genius. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 78-82.
2080. MULFORD, H. J. The child mind. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 32, 179-195.
2081. NICE, M. M. A child and nature. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 22-39.
2082. OATMAN, M. E. A boy's development at eighteen months. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 52-59.
2083. PAVLOVITCH, —. Le langage enfantin. Paris: Champion, 1920. Pp. 204.
2084. PIAGET, J. Essai sur quelques aspects du développement de la notion de partie chez l'enfant. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 449-480.
2085. POLLÀ-CASELLI. La psicologia del bambino nelle autobiografie: medaglioni. Pisa: Mariotti, 1921. Pp. 155.
2086. ROOT, W. T. A socio-psychological study of fifty-three supernormal children. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 29, (no. 133). Pp. 134.

2087. SCHIOTZ, C. The development of children between the ages of two and six years. *Ped. Sem.*, 1920, 27, 371-397.
2088. SPAULDING, E. R. Role of personality development in the reconstruction of the delinquent. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1921, 16, 97-114.
2089. SPENDER, C. Poetry and the child. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 120, 377-384.
2090. STERN, W. Die Intelligenz der Kinder und Jugendlichen und die Methoden ihrer Untersuchung. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. xi+335.
2091. STERN, W. Jugendliches Seelenleben und Krieg. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. 181.
2092. TOWN, C. H. Analytic study of a group of five and six-year-old children. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa Stud. in Child Welfare, 1921, no. 48.
2093. TRACY, F. The psychology of adolescence. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 246.
2094. TRUITT, R. P. Ten years work of the Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1920, 77, 343-353.
2095. VOIGT, W. Untersuchungen über das anschaulich-geometrische Denken der Zehn-bis Zwanzigjährigen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 33-50.
2096. WATSON, J. B., & WATSON, R. R. Studies in infant psychology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 493-515.
2097. WHITTINGHILL, D. G. Salvate i bambini. *Bilychnis*, 1921, 35-36.
2098. ZABUESNIG, K. v. Eine Untersuchung an Schulneulingen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 125-131.
2099. [ANON.] A young girl's diary. New York: Seltzer, 1921. Pp. 284.
2100. [ANON.] Mental hygiene a public health activity. *Dement. Praecox Stud.*, 1919, 2, 72-73.

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2101. ADAMS, J., & OTHERS. Psychology in education. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+112.
2102. ADAMS, J. The new organization of teachers in England. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 285-297.
2103. ADAMS, J. The present educational position. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 119, 193-199.

2104. ANDERSON, V. V. Education of mental defectives in state and private institutions and in special classes in public schools in the United States. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1921, 5, 85-122.
2105. ARAGONA, C. T. Saggio sull'azione didattica. *Riv. ped.*, 1921, 14, 146-147.
2106. BACH, R. F. Industrial arts in the colleges. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 317-323.
2107. BADENES, J. E. The first practical steps in selecting gifted children in a large city school. New York, 1921. Pp. 22.
2108. BAMBERGER, F. E. The essence of progressive education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 1-30.
2109. BEATTY, W. W. Who can be educated? *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 311-313.
2110. BENNETT, H. S. Education in its relation to the use of medical knowledge. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 100, 857-858.
2111. BRACKETT, H. D. Shall it be Latin or Greek? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 334-345.
2112. BREWER, J. M. Should the schools teach labor problems? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 399-409.
2113. BREWER, J. M. The aims and methods of vocational guidance. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 22-33.
2114. BRIGO, E. Educazione e moralità. Mantova: Tip. Operaia mantovana, 1921. Pp. 26.
2115. BROWN, E. E. Too many college students. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 213, 743-752.
2116. BRUBACHER, A. R. The teaching personality quotient. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 39-45.
2117. BUCK, P. M. American universities and liberal culture. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 410-421.
2118. BUREAU, —. Manifestation de l'attention au cours des exercices scolaires. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 66-72.
2119. BURNHAM, W. H. A survey of the teaching of mental hygiene in the normal schools. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 5, 19-45.
2120. BURT, C., & OTHERS. Experimental psychology and child study. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+122.
2121. BUSWELL, G. T. The relationship between eye-perception and voice response in reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 217-227.
2122. BUTLER, N. M. The closing door. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 422-427.

2123. BYERS, J. P. The special class. *Training School Bull.*, 1921, 18, 58-60.
2124. CALWELL, W. Elementary psychology in general hospital teaching. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1921, (1), 736-738.
2125. CAMB, A. G. National education. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, 89, 557-565.
2126. CAMERON, E. H. Psychology and the school. New York; Century Co., 1921. Pp. xiv+339.
2127. CAPEN, S. P. The government and education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 127-133.
2128. CENERE. Il metodo Montessori a Napoli. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 275-276.
2129. CHAMPENOIS, J. J. University reform in France. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 107-115.
2130. CHARTERS, W. W. The improvement of college teaching. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 494-497.
2131. CHARTERS, W. W. The reorganization of women's education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 224-231.
2132. CHASELL, C. F., & CHASELL, L. M. A survey of the three first grades of the Horace Mann school by means of psychological tests and teachers' estimates, and a statistical evaluation of the measures employed. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 72-81, 243-252.
2133. CLAPARÈDE, —. L'école sur mesure. Paris: Payot, 1920. Pp. 45.
2134. CLARK, A. M. Backward boys. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 391-394.
2135. COLVIN, S. S. Educational guidance and tests in college. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 32-38.
2136. COURSAULT, J. H. The principles of education. Boston: Silver, Burdett, 1920. Pp. 468.
2137. COURTIS, S. A. Standards of teaching ability. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 183-186.
2138. CURTIS, H. S. Education in matters of sex. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 40-51.
2139. DANTON, G. H. Aspects of education in China. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 14, 296-304.
2140. DECROLY, O. Abozzo di un programma applicato in una Scuola sperimentale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 12-22.
2141. DELVOLVÉ, —. La notion pédagogique d'attention. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 362-367.

2142. DEMOOR, —, & JONCKHEERE, —. *La science de l'éducation*. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 380.
2143. DEWEY, J., & OTHERS. *Ideals, aims and methods in education*. London: Pitman, 1922. Pp. i+110.
2144. DOLL, E. A. Education of juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1921, 6, 331-346.
2145. DUPRAT, —. *L'éducation de la volonté et des facultés logiques*. Paris: Doin, 1920. Pp. 324.
2146. DUPRAT, G. L. *La responsabilité personnelle et l'éducation*. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 168.
2147. EARLE, S. C. Faculty honor. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, 60, 394-406.
2148. ELLIOTT, E. C. The ranking of Montana's educational system. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 91-97.
2149. EVANS, J. W. Scientific research and the universities. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1921, 119, 346-353.
2150. FERRARI, G. C. L'educazione della attività spontanea nei fanciulli. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 17, 70-74.
2151. FERRIERE, A. Il triplice regno dell'educazione. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 296-303.
2152. FISCHER, A. Erziehung als Beruf. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 149-172.
2153. FISCHER, A. Sprachpsychologische Untersuchungsmethoden im Dienst von Erziehung und Unterricht. IV. Die Erhebung und Bearbeitung des Wortschatzes der individuellen Sprache. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 103-117.
2154. FROST, N. A comparative study of achievement in country and town schools. (Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., Contrib. to Educ., no. 111.) New York: Columbia Univ., 1921. Pp. 70.
2155. FURST, C. The educational utility of the great foundations. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 98-106.
2156. GATES, A. I. The true-false test as a measure of achievement in college courses. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 276-287.
2157. GATES, A. I., & RUGG, H. O. New publications in educational psychology and related fields of education. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 52-62.
2158. GAUDIG, H. Die deutsche Schule innerhalb der nationalen Kulturentwicklung der zukunft. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 1-5.
2159. GAW, F. I. Minor studies in educational psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1921, 5, 284-286.

2160. GENTILE, G. La riforma dell'educazione. Bari: Laterza, 1920. Pp. viii+252.
2161. GIACOSA, P. The international problem of medical education. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 824-826.
2162. GOOD, H. G. The legal status of supervised teaching. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 298-308.
2163. HAGGERTY, M. E., & OTHERS. Virginia public schools; II, educational tests. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co., 1921. Pp. xii+235.
2164. HENDERSON, H. The new education. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1921, 13, 644-655.
2165. HENMON, V. A. C. An experimental study of the value of word study. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 98-102.
2166. HERTZOG, W. S. State maintenance of teachers in training. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 180.
2167. HEWLETT, W. Parents first: education question. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, 89, 98-110.
2168. HIELS, E. E. Should colleges institute a general examination. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 422-427.
2169. HOFFMANN, W. Die pädagogischen Probleme im Entwurfe des Jugendgerichtsgesetzes. (Nach einem Bericht auf dem fünften deutschen Jugendgerichtstage in Jena.) *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 5-16.
2170. HOLMES, P. K. Sanity as related to athletics. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 55-63.
2171. IZANT, G. G. Do spare-time activities make for school progress? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 239-242.
2172. JACQUES-DALCROZE, E. Rhythm, music, and education. London: Chatto & Windus, 1920. Pp. 274.
2173. JOHNSON, B. Educational elephantiasis. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 803-808.
2174. KNAPPEN, T. M. Mastering the arts of life as exemplified in a new school. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, 128, 86-96.
2175. KOOS, L. V. The junior high school, and the elementary school. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 309-316.
2176. KUTZNER, O. Die Pädagogische Fakultät. Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten der Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 177-188.
2177. LAPIE, P. Pédagogie française. Paris: Alcan, 1920. Pp. 216.
2178. LEARY, D. B. Philosophy and education; an essay (in the psychological interpretation of the history of philosophy). *Univ. of Buffalo (New York) Stud.*, 1921, 2, Pt. I, 47-89.

2179. LEARY, D. B. Philosophy of education; a survey of fundamentals. Topics, questions, references and bibliographies for group-discussion. Buffalo: Univ. of Buffalo, 1921. Pp. 120.
2180. LEHMANN, R. Educational tendencies in Germany at the beginning of the twentieth century. *School & Soc.*, 1921, 13, 277-286.
2181. LEIGH, M. B. Vocational guidance for college women. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 34-45.
2182. LENNARD, R. Some problems of university educations. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1921, 89, 301-306.
2183. LING, P. The present educational condition in China. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, 28, 116-138.
2184. LITT, T. Der Methodik des pädagogischen Denkens. *Kantstud.*, 1921, 26, 17-51.
2185. LITT, T. Die Bedeutung methodischer Besinnung für die Theorie der Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, 22, 81-86.
2186. LLOYD, A. H. Fellowships and their relation to teaching. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 197-209.
2187. LOCATELLI, I. Educazione dei fanciulli ciechi. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 320-323.
2188. MACDONALD, D. J. Part-time classes in industrial education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 1-9.
2189. MAXWELL, C. R. The selection of textbooks. (Riverside Educ. Monog.) Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1921. Pp. 139.
2190. MILLER, H. C. The new psychology and the teacher. London: Jarrolds, 1921 (?). Pp. 232.
2191. MILLER, K. Education of the negro in the north. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 232-238.
2192. MONTESSORI, M. Manuale di pedagogia scientifica. Napoli, Morano, 1921. Pp. 139.
2193. MORELOCK, O. J. The intermediate school and vocational guidance. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 187-196.
2194. MUGGIA, O. I racconti di fiabe ai bambini. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 17-18.
2195. MUGGIA, O. Il metodo Montessori all'umanitaria. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 13-16.
2196. MUGGIA, O. Premiazione o assistenza e autoeducazione? *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 117-120.

2197. NYMAN, R. F. Sociology in the high schools. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 64-69.
2198. O'SHEA, M. V. Mental development and education. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. vii+403.
2199. OTTO, M. C. The moral education of youth. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, **32**, 52-67.
2200. PALAU VERA, G. Un caso di applicazione del metodo Montessori nella casa di maternità di Barcellona. *Colt. pop.*, 1921; **11**, 415-424.
2201. PASVOLSKY, L. Education under communism: The structure of soviet education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 210-223, 324-331.
2202. PATON, S. The essentials of an education. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1920, **4**, 268-280.
2203. PETERS, C. C. Notes on methods of isolating scientifically the objectives of religious education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 369-381.
2204. PIAGET, J. La psycho-analyse et la pédagogie. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 18-34, 40-58.
2205. PILLSBURY, W. B. Selection: an unnoticed function of education. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 62-74.
2206. PINTNER, R., & MARSHALL, H. A combined mental-educational survey. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 32-43.
2207. PINTNER, R., & MARSHALL, H. Results of the combined mental-educational tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, **12**, 82-91.
2208. PITTMAN, M. S. The value of school supervision. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 130.
2209. PYLE, W. H. The psychology of learning: an advanced text in educational psychology. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1921. Pp. 310.
2210. REMY, —. A priori et rédaction. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1921, 137-142.
2211. RICH, K. B. Why the nutrition problem in the public school? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 242-246.
2212. RICHARDS, A. H. Motive in education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 60-73.
2213. RICHARDS, G. W. The function of the Christian college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 116-126.
2214. RITTER, R. H. Industrial Education in Korea. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, **212**, 524-530.
2215. ROSENSTEIN, D. Contributions of education to ethnic fusion in America. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **13**, 673-682.

2216. ROUMA, G. Le developpement physique de l'ecolier Cubain. Bruxelles, 1921. Pp. 154.
2217. SALVONI, M. Frugando e liberando l'anima dei fanciulli. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, **17**, 293-316.
2218. SAUPE, W. Das Wertproblem in seiner Bedeutung für die innere Organisation des höheren Schulwesens. Gedanken zur Reform von Lehrplan und Lehrfach. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 87-103.
2219. SCHNEEWEISS, A. J. Should our high schools be vocationalized? *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **62**, 70-74.
2220. SCHULER, H., & SCHWARZHAUPT, W. Die pädagogische und experimentell-psychologische Auslese der Begabten für die Uebergangsklasse II in Frankfurt a. M. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol. u. exper. Päd.*, 1921, **22**, 188-195.
2221. SCOTT, W. D. Occupational description of our faculty positions. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 293-296.
2222. SHARP, D. L. Education for authority. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1921, **128**, 13-21.
2223. SIMPSON, L. Vocational Education in America. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1921, **108**, 316-327.
2224. SMITH, E. A. An interesting educational experiment. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, **61**, 11-18.
2225. SMITH, R. R. Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1921, **28**, 295-302.
2226. SPIRITO, U. L'errore fondamentale del metodo Montessori. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 1921, **14**, 37-47.
2227. STEINER, J. F. Education for social work. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1921, **26**, 475-518, 601-617.
2228. STERN, W. Förderung und Auslese jugendlicher Begabungen. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1919, **7**, 291-298.
2229. STEWART, G. W. A problem in the education of college students of superior ability. *School & Soc.*, 1921, **14**, 439-447.
2230. TALBOT, J. English education in the light of the new psychology. *Hibbert J.*, 1921, **19**, 495-507.
2231. THAMIN, —. Pédagogie de guerre. Paris: Hachette, 1920. Pp. 178.
2232. THOMSON, G. H. A rating scale for teaching ability in students. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, **6**, 75-82.
2233. THORNDIKE, E. L. The correlation between interests and abilities in college courses. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, **28**, 374-376.
2234. TINIVELLA, G. Il fallimento della pedagogia scientifica. *L'Arduo*, 1921, **1**, 188-190.

2235. TYLER, H. W. Academic freedom. *Educ. Rev.*, 1920, 60, 386-393.
2236. VINCENT, S. Medical research and education. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1920, (2), 562-564.
2237. WATSON, F. The encyclopaedia and dictionary of education. (4 vols.) London: Pitman, 1921. Pp. 1024.
2238. WHITNEY, M. The higher education of women in Italy. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 374-381.
2239. WILE, I. S. The nature of educational hygiene. *Med. Rec.*, 1921, 99, 688-691.
2240. ZANZI, C. Scuola libera. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 387-390.
2241. [ANON.] The National Society for the Study of Education. Twentieth Year Book. Pt. II. Report of the Society's committee on silent reading. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. ix+172.

b. Problems of Instruction and of the Schoolroom

2242. ANDRESS, M., & BRAGG, M. A program for health teaching in the elementary schools. (Health Ed. Bull., no. 10.) Washington: Bureau of Ed., 1921. Pp. 107.
2243. ARINS, S. D. The outlook for Latin. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 61, 41-53.
2244. ATWOOD, W. W., & THOMAS, H. G. Teaching the new geography. Boston: Ginn, 1921. Pp. 203.
2245. CRANE, A. G. Education for the disabled in war and industry. (Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., Contrib. to Educ. no. 110). New York: Columbia Univ., 1921. Pp. 83.
2246. DELLA VALLE, G. Il disegno di legge del ministro Croce sull'esame di stato. *Riv. di ped.*, 1921, 14, 13-37.
2247. DELMENICO, A. Ricerche sperimentali sulla lettura nelle scuole elementari del Canton Ticino. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1921, 16, 23-34.
2248. FERRIERE, A. La libertà dell'alunno del maestro, dello Stato, nella scuola del lavoro. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 395-399.
2249. FOSTER, H. H. Principles of teaching in secondary education. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. xviii+367.
2250. G., P. L'insegnamento della sociologia nelle scuole primarie e secondarie. *Colt. pop.*, 1921, 11, 137-138.
2251. GALLOWAY, T. W. The father and his boy. New York: Association Press, 1921. Pp. xi+199.

2252. GESELL, A. Exceptional children and public school policy. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1921. Pp. 66.
2253. HAMMER, B. Psykologien inför universitet och högskola. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1920, 8, 97-132.
2254. HOSIC, J. F. Empirical studies in school reading. New York: Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Educ., no. 114, 1921. Pp. viii+174.
2255. JONCKHEERE, —. La pédagogie expérimentale au jardin d'enfants. Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. 140.
2256. MANN, K. Hygiene in the woman's college. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 46-55.
2257. O'BRIEN, J. A. Silent reading; with special reference to methods for developing speed. A study in the psychology and pedagogy of reading. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xvii+289.
2258. PINSENT, A. Arithmetical performances of some adult pupils. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 99-110.
2259. PIOLI, G. Gli studenti e il lavoro manuale. *Coll. pop.*, 1921, 11, 351-353.
2260. PRESSEY, L. W., & PRESSEY, S. L. A critical study of the concept of silent reading ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 25-31.
2261. RÉMY, —, & FERNANDEZ, —. La détermination de l'acuité auditive des écoliers. *Bull. Acad. de Méd. de Belg.*, 1921, (ser. 5^e), 19-26.
2262. ROCCO, G. L'insegnamento del disegno nelle scuole complementari operaie. *Coll. pop.*, 1921, 11, 400-404.
2263. SCUDDER, H. H. Practical English. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 402-409.
2264. STANGANELLI, I. Ciò che è nuovo e ciò che è vecchio nel metodo Montessori. Napoli: Libreria Martinucci, 1921. Pp. 88.
2265. STERN, W. Die Psychologie und die Schülersauslese. Leipzig: Barth, 1920. Pp. iv+69.
2266. STEVENSON, J. A. The project method of teaching. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. xvi+305.
2267. STOWELL, W. L. Sex for parents and teachers. New York: Macmillan, 1921. Pp. 204.
2268. TANDY, J. R. College teaching of elementary bibliography. *Educ. Rev.*, 1921, 62, 392-401.
2269. TAROZZI, G. Osservazioni sull'ordinamento della scuola media italiana. *Riv. di ped. emend.*, 14, 109-128.

2270. TERRY, P. W. The reading problem in arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 365-377.
2271. THOMPSON, G. H. Report of the selection of children for higher education at Hamburg. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 251-253.
2272. THORNDIKE, E. L. The constitution of arithmetical abilities. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 14-24.
2273. THORNDIKE, E. L. The psychology of drill in arithmetic: the amount of practice. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1921, 12, 183-194.
2274. TRYON, R. M. The teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. Boston: Ginn, 1921. Pp. 284.
2275. WALKER, M. Some chapters from the history of English spelling and the need of a new chapter. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1921, 65 (1), no. 6, 1-16.
2276. WELLS, M. A project curriculum. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1921. Pp. xiii+338.
2277. WINCH, W. H. Children's reasonings: experimental studies of reasoning in school-children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1921, 6, 121-141.
2278. [ANON.] L'enseignement oral dans les écoles d'aveugles. *Bull. Soc. Alf. Binet*, 1920, 37-40.

XII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2279. ADAMI, G. The true aristocracy. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 420-434.
2280. BATESON, W. Genetic segregation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 5-19.
2281. BELL, A. G. Is race suicide possible? *J. of Hered.*, 1920, 11, 339-341.
2282. BLAKESLEE, A. F. Types of mutation and their possible significance in evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 254-267.
2283. BLEULER, E. Mendelismus in der Medizin. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1921, 666-667.
2284. BLUHM, A. Ueber einen Fall experimenteller Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses bei Säugetieren. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 547-556.

2285. BURLINGAME, L. Variation and heredity in *Lupinus*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 427-449.
2286. CASTLE, W. E. A new type of inheritance. *Science*, 1921, 53, 339-342.
2287. CASTLE, W. E. An improved method of estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in cases of blending inheritance. *Science*, 1921, 54, 223.
2288. CASTLE, W. E. Genetics and eugenics; a textbook for students of biology and a reference book for animal and plant breeders. Cambridge (Mass.): Harv. Univ. Press, 1920. Pp. viii+395.
2289. CASTLE, W. E. On a method of estimating the number of genetic factors concerned in cases of blending inheritance. *Science*, 1921, 54, 93-96.
2290. CAULLERY, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose. Paris: Doin, 1921. Pp. 400.
2291. CERONI, G. Pensiero e parola. Como: Mazzoletti, 1921. Pp. 86.
2292. CHILDS, C. M. Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. XI. Physiological factors in the development of the planarian head. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 33, 409-434.
2293. CLARK, A. H. The steps in the evolution of animals. *J. of Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 11, 207-208.
2294. CLAUSEN, R. E., & GOODSPEED, T. H. Inheritance in *nicotiana tabacum*. III: on the inheritance of genetically distinct red-flowering varieties. *Amer. Natural*, 1921, 55, 328-334.
2295. COLLINS, G. N. Dominance and vigor of first generation hybrids. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 116-133.
2296. CONKLIN, E. G. L'hérédité et le milieu. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 296.
2297. CONKLIN, E. G. The direction of human evolution. New York: Scribner, 1921. Pp. ix+247.
2298. CORRENS, C. Zweite Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses. *Sitzber. der preuss. Akad. der Wiss.*, 1921, 330-354.
2299. CUÉNOT, L. La genèse des espèces animales. (2nd ed.) Paris: Alcan, 1921. Pp. vii+558.
2300. DARWIN, L. The field of eugenic reform. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 385-398.

2301. DAVENPORT, C. B. Researches in eugenics. *Science*, 1921, 54, 391-397.
2302. DETLEFSEN, J. A. Is crossing over a function of distance? *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1920, 6, 663-670.
2303. DETLEFSEN, J. A., & ROBERTS, E. Studies on crossing over I. The effect of selection on cross over values. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 32, 333-354.
2304. DEVAUX, E. L'infantilisme de l'homme par rapport aux anthropoïdes et ses conséquences. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1921, 276-284.
2305. ELLINGER, T. The influence of age on fertility in swine. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, 7, 134-138.
2306. FAIRCHILD, D. A genetic portrait chart. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, 12, 213-217.
2307. FELT, E. P. Adaptations among insects of field and forest. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 165-170.
2308. FISHER, I. Impending problems of eugenics. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 214-231.
2309. FISK, E. L. On prolonging human life. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1920, 212, 51-62.
2310. FULTON, J. F. The controlling factors in amphibian metamorphosis. A review. *Endocrinol.*, 1921, 5, 67-82.
2311. GATES, A. I. The inheritance of mental traits. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1921, 18, 358-365.
2312. GILMAN, B. I. The dilemma of Darwinism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1921, 30, 494-499.
2313. GOODRICH, E. S. Some problems in evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 316-321.
2314. HERRICK, C. J. A sketch of the origin of the cerebral hemispheres. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, 32, 429-454.
2315. HOUSSAY, —. Force et cause. Paris: Flammarion, 1920. Pp. 250.
2316. HURLIN, R. G. A case of inherited syndactyly in man. *J. of Hered.*, 1920, 11, 334-335.
2317. HUXLEY, J. S. Some implications of the chromosome theory of heredity. *Sci. Prog.*, 1921, 62, 234-250.
2318. JORDAN, D. S. The inbred descendants of Charlemagne: a glance at the scientific side of genealogy. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, 13, 481-492.
2319. LINEBACK, P. E. Unilateral polydactyly in a 22mm. embryo. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, 20, 313-320.

2320. LOTSY, J. P. Hybridity and the evolution of the species. *Nature*, 1921, **108**, 274.
2321. LUNDBORG, H. Hybrid types of the human race. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 274-280.
2322. LYNCH, C. J. Short ears an autosomal mutation in the house mouse. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 421-426.
2323. MALLOCH, W. S. An F species cross between *Hordeum Vulgare* and *Hordeum Muranum*. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 281-286.
2324. MARCH, L. The consequences of war and the birth rate in France. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **13**, 399-419.
2325. MONTAGUE, N. P. Variation, heredity and consciousness. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1921, **21**, 13-50.
2326. NUTTING, C. C. The relation of Mendelism and the mutation theory to natural selection. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 129-131.
2327. OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. The mechanism of injury and recovery of the cell. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 352-356.
2328. PAYNE, F. The heredity of orange eye color on *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Amer. Natural.* 1921, **55**, 377-381.
2329. PEARL, R. The biology of death. I. The problem. II. Conditions of cellular immortality. III. The chances of death. IV. The causes of death. V. The inheritance of duration of life in man. VI. Experimental studies in the duration of life. VII. Natural death, public health and the population problem. *Scient. Mo.*, 1921, **12**, 193-214, 321-335, 444-457, 489-516; **13**, 46-66, 144-164, 193-213.
2330. PÉZARD, A. Numerical law of regression of certain secondary sex characters. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 271-284.
2331. PLOUGH, H. H. Further studies on the effect of temperature on crossing over. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **32**, 187-201.
2332. PRIMROSE, W. B. The evolution of the vertebrate endoskeleton. *J. of Anat.*, 1921, **55**, 119-137.
2333. REDFIELD, C. L. Human heredity. Chicago: Hered. Publ. Co., 1921. Pp. 112.
2334. RUSSELL, S. B. The evolution of nerve muscle mechanisms. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 395-412.
2335. SALEEBY, C. W. The eugenic prospect, national & racial. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1921. Pp. 239.
2336. SCHAFER, K. Beiträge zur Lehre der zerebellaren Heredodegeneration. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, **27**, 12-81.
2337. SHULL, G. H. Mendelian or non-Mendelian? *Science*, 1921, **54**, 213-216.

2338. SLONAKER, J. R. The development of the eye and its accessory parts in the English sparrow. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 263-358.
2339. STOCKARD, C. R. Development rate and structural expression: an experimental study of twins, 'double monsters' and single deformities, and the interaction among embryonic organs during their origin and development. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 115-278.
2340. STREETER, G. L. Migration of the ear vesicle in the tadpole during normal development. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **31**, 115-126.
2341. TALIAFERRO, W. H. Variation and inheritance in size in *trypanosoma lewisi*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 138-143, 163-168.
2342. TANZO, Y. A contribution to the early development of the heart in mammalia, with special reference to the guinea-pig. *Anat. Rec.*, 1921, **21**, 239-308.
2343. THIEL, G. A., & DOWNEY, H. The development of the mammalian spleen, with special reference to its hematopoietic activity. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 279-340.
2344. VIVANTE, L. Dell'intelligenza nell'espressione. *Riv. di filos.*, 1921, **13**, 228-240.
2345. WHITING, P. W. Heredity in wasps. *J. of Hered.*, 1921, **12**, 262-266.
2346. WRIGHT, S., & LEWIS, P. A. Factors in the resistance of guinea-pigs to tuberculosis, with special regard to inbreeding and heredity. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 20-51.
2347. ZELENY, C. The direction and frequency of mutation in the bar-eye series of multiple allelomorphs of *Drosophila*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **34**, 203-234.

2. PLANTS, ORGANS AND RESPONSES

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2348. BUDDENBROCK, W. Die Handlungstypen der niederen Tiere und ihre tierpsychologische Bewertung. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1921, **58**, 923-926.
2349. COOMBS, H. C. Some aspects of the neuro-muscular respiratory mechanism in chelonians. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, **50**, 511-519.

2350. FOX, H. M. Methods of studying the respiratory exchange in small aquatic organisms, with particular reference to the use of flagellates as an indicator for oxygen consumption. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **3**, 565-574.
2351. HARVEY, E. N. Animal light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1921, **16**, 319-330.
2352. VOGT, O. Kritisches über die Grundlagen der Hundedressur. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1921, **27**, 1-9.
2353. WUNDT, W. Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele. (6th ed.) Leipzig: Voss, 1919. Pp. xvi+579.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

2354. AYERS, H. Ventral spinal nerves in amphioxus. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 155-162.
2355. AYERS, H. Vertebrate cephalogenesis. V. Origin of jaw apparatus and trigemius complex, amphioxus, ammonocetes, bdellostoma, callorhynchus. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 339-404.
2356. BENEDICT, F. G., FOX, E. L., & BAKER, M. L. The skin temperature of pachyderms. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1921, **7**, 154-156.
2357. BISHOP, M. The nervous system of a two-headed pig embryo. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **32**, 379-428.
2358. CASE, E. C. On an endocranial cast from a reptile, *Desmatosuchus spurensis*, from the upper Triassic of western Texas. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 133-148.
2359. CRAIGIE, E. H. The vascularity of the cerebral cortex of the albino rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 193-212.
2360. GOEBEL, O. Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Ueber die Tätigkeit des Hörorgans bei den Vögeln. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1920, **51**, 12-18.
2361. HALL, A. R. Regeneration in the annelid nerve cord. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 163-191.
2362. HECHT, S. The photochemistry of the sensitivity of animals to light. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1921, **5**, 227-231.
2363. HECHT, S. The photochemistry of the sensitivity of animals to light. *Science*, 1921, **53**, 347-352.
2364. HERRICK, C. J. The connections of the vomeronasal nerve, accessory olfactory bulb and amygdala in amphibia. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 213-280.

2365. JOHNSON, S. E. An experimental study of the sacral sympathetic trunk of the cat, with special reference to the occurrence of intrinsic commissural neurons. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 85-104.
2366. KEIBEL, F. Ueber die Entwicklung des Labyrinthanhanges (Recessus labyrinthi oder Ductus endolymphaticus) bei den Schildkröten und über seine Homologisierung bei den Wirbeltieren. *Arch. f. mikros. Anat.*, 1916, **89**, 189-244.
2367. KUDO, T. Studies on the effects of thirst. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1921, **28**, 399-430.
2368. LANDACRE, F. L. The fate of the neural crest in the head of the urodeles. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 1-44.
2369. LARSELL, O. Nerve terminations in the lung of the rabbit. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 105-132.
2370. LAURENS, H., & DETURBER, S. R. Studies on the retina. The structure of the retina of alligator mississippiensis and its photochemical changes. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, **32**, 207-234.
2371. MOORE, A. R. Chemical stimulation of the nerve cord of *Lumbricus terrestris*. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, **4**, 29-32.
2372. PING, C. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the albino rat, from birth to maturity. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 281-311.
2373. PING, C. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the Norway rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1921, **33**, 313-338.
2374. POHLMAN, A. G. The position and functional interpretation of the elastic ligaments in the middle-ear region of Gallus. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 229-262.
2375. REES, C. W. The neuro-motor apparatus of paramecium. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, **55**, 464-469.
2376. ROCHON DUVIGNEAUD, —. La situation des foveae simples et doubles dans la rétine des oiseaux et le problème de leurs relations fonctionnelles. *Ann. d'occulistique*, 1920, **157** —.
2377. SHUFFELDT, R. W. Observations of the cervical region of the spine in chelonians. *J. of Morphol.*, 1921, **35**, 213-228.
2378. STEWART, F. W. The development of the cranial sympathetic ganglia in the rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1920, **31**, 163-218.
2379. WINTREBERT, P. Sur l'existence d'un dualisme nerveux transitoire au début de la liaison neuromusculaire chez les sélaciens. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, **173**, 174-176.

2380. WINTREBERT, P. La neuromérie du cerveau chez les sélaciens et le problème de la métamérisation de la tête. *C. r. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, **84**, 191-194.

c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

2381. BOLTEN, G. C. Ueber eine spezielle Form galvanischer Ueberempfindlichkeit bei "Fragilitas ossium." *Monatssch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 1921, **49**, 144-153.
2382. BRUYN, E. M. M., & NIJTERIK, C. H. M. Influence du son sur la réaction d'une excitation tactile chez les grenouilles et les crapauds. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 363-379.
2383. BUYTENDIJK, F. K. K. L'odorat du chien. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 434-457.
2384. FRISCH, K. Ueber die "Sprache" der Bienen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 509-511.
2385. PIÉRON, H. L'autotomie et la dynamogénie émotionnelle. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 388-390.
2386. PIÉRON, H. Les formes élémentaires de l'émotion dans le comportement animal. *J. de psychol.*, 1920, **17**, 937-945.
2387. STONE, C. P. Notes on light discrimination in the dog. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 413-431.

d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Tropism, Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2388. ATKINS, E. W., & DASHIELL, J. F. Reactions of the white rat to multiple stimuli in temporal orders. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, **1**, 433-452.
2389. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Considération de psychologie comparée à propos d'expériences faites avec le singe *Cercopithecus*. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1920, **5**, 42-48.
2390. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Sens de localisation et acquisition d'habitudes chez les oiseaux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 136-243.
2391. BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J. Une formation d'habitude simple chez le limacon d'eau douce (*Limnaeus*). *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, **5**, 458-466.
2392. COMBES, M. Suppression expérimentale de l'inimitié entre les fourmis. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, **20**, 201-211.

2393. COTTE, —. Observations sur le comportement de *Blastophaga psenes*. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 290-294.
2394. COTTE, J. Recherches sur le chromotropisme des pagures. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 553-555.
2395. COTTE, J. Sur le phototropisme des actinies. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 188-191.
2396. COTTE, J. Sur le stéréotropisme. *Bull. Soc. de biol.*, 1921, 185-188.
2397. CRAIG, J. W. Why do animals fight? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1921, 31, 264-278.
2398. CROZIER, W. J. Notes on some problems of adaptation. *Biol. Bull.*, 1921, 41, 98-120.
2399. CROZIER, W. J. The question of homing behavior in chiton. *Amer. Natural.*, 1921, 55, 276-281.
2400. DUBOIS, R. L'invention chez les insectes. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 193-195.
2401. DUBOIS, R. Remarques sur la psychologie des Otaries et des Phoques. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, 1920, 20, 195-198.
2402. FERTON, C. Notes détachées sur l'instinct des hyménoptères mellifères et ravisseurs. *An. Soc. entom.*, 1920, 329-375.
2403. GAUTIER, C., & RIEL, —. Biologie d'*Apanteles rubecula* Marshall. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 143-147.
2404. GILMAN, E. A dog's diary. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 309-315.
2405. GOLDSMITH, —. La *Convolvula roscoffensis* et ses réactions. *Congrès Ass. fr. avan. sci.*, 1920, 390-396.
2406. GROSS, A. O. The feeding habits and chemical sense of *nireis* virens sars. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 32, 427-443.
2407. HARVEY, E. N. Is the luminescence of *Cypridina* an oxidation? *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 51, 580-587.
2408. KEPNER, W. A., & WHITLOCK, W. C. Food reactions of *ameba protens*. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 32, 397-426.
2409. LOEB, L. Amoeboid movement, tissue formation and consistency of protoplasm. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1921, 56, 140-167.
2410. MAST, S. O. Reactions to light in the larvae of the ascidians, *Amaroucium constellatum* and *Amaroucium pellucidum*, with special reference to photic orientation. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 34, 149-188.
2411. MAXWELL, S. S. Stereotropic reactions of the shovel-nosed ray, *rhinobatus productus*. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 4, 11-18.

2412. MAXWELL, S. S. The stereotropism of the dogfish (*mustelus californicus*) and its reversal through change of intensity of the stimulus. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 4, 19-28.
2413. MELROSE, J. A. The structure of animal learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1921, 28, 189-221.
2414. MIKHAILOFF, S. Expériences réflexologiques sur *Eledone moschata*. *Bull. Inst. oceanograph.*, 1921, no. 398.
2415. MOORE, A. R. Stereotropic orientation of the tube feet of starfish (*asterias*) and its inhibition by light. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 4, 163-170.
2416. MOORE, A. R., & COLE, W. H. The response of *popilla japonica* to light and the Weber-Fechner law. *J. of Gen. Physiol.*, 1921, 3, 331-336.
2417. MORGAN, C. L. Psychological selection: expression and impression. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1921, 11, 206-224.
2418. NÈGRE, —, & PICARD, F. Sur les mœurs de *Laspeyresia conicolana*. *Bull. Soc. ent.*, 1921, 10-12.
2419. OBRESHKOVE, V. The photic reactions of tadpoles in relation to the Bunsen-Roscoe law. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1921, 34, 235-279.
2420. PETIT, L. Notes sur le Gorille. *Bull. Soc. zool.*, 1921, 45, 8-10.
2421. PRZIBRAM, H. Temperaturunabhängigkeit der weiblichen Periode und Gravidität bei Katten, *mus decumanus* und *m. rattus*. *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1921, 48, 166-204.
2422. RABAUD, E. L'adaptation et l'instinct des Cassides. *Bull. Biol.*, 1921, 55, 153-183.
2423. RABAUD, E. L'instinct maternel chez les mammifères. *Bull. Soc. entom.*, 1921, 73-80; *Bull. Soc. zool.*, 1922, 46, 1-7.
2424. RABAUD, E. Tropismes et tonus musculaires. *C. r. Acad. de sci.*, 1921, 173, 606-608.
2425. SCUT, L. W. Quelques facteurs ayant de l'importance dans l'acquisition d'habitudes chez les oiseaux. *Arch. néerl. de physiol.*, 1921, 5, 244-274.
2426. SNYDER, C. D., & A. H. The flashing interval of fireflies—its temperature coefficient; an explanation of synchronous flashing. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1920, 51, 536-542.
2427. STRUMPER, R. Note sur la psychologie des fourmis. *J. de psychol.*, 1921, 18, 566-570.

2428. ULRICH, J. L. Integration of movements in learning in the albino rat. A study of the adjustment of an organism to an environment. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 1-95, 155-199, 221-286.
2429. WHEELER, G. C. The phototropism of land snails. *J. of Comp. Psychol.*, 1921, 1, 149-154.
2430. YARBROUGH, J. U. The influence of the time interval upon the rate of learning in the white rat. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1921, 30, (no. 135). Pp. 52.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Abbot, 1340, 1341
 Abelsdorff, 396
 Abelson, 1840
 Abély, 174
 Abraham, K., 1221
 Abraham, O., 345
 Abrahamson, 1452
 Abrams, 77
 Adami, 2279
 Adams, H. F., 935
 Adams, J., 2101, 2102, 2103
 Adeney, 1056a
 Adler, 2046
 Adrian, 654, 655
 Affleck, 2047
 Aggazzotti, 330
 Alajouanine, —, 1480
 Alajouanine, T., 1591
 Albee, 872
 Albertini, 885
 Alexander, F., 1197
 Alexander, G., 284
 Alfvén, 1586
 Alger, 1526
 Allen, E. C., 1100
 Allen, W. O., 1892
 Allport, F. H., 1893
 Allport, G. W., 1893
 d'A'meras, 1722
 Alrutz, 194, 1198, 1199
 Alvarez, 1619
 Amaldi, 1841
 Amantea, 1564
 Ames, 397, 430
 Amsler, 656
 Ancel, 977
 Anderberg, 897
 Anderson, D. L., 531
 Anderson, J. D., 1056b
 Anderson, J. E., 1096, 1894
 Anderson, L. D., 1895
 Anderson, L. O., 1019
 Anderson, V. V., 2104
 Andreas-Salome, 1200
 Andress, 2242
 Andre-Thomas, 0241
 Andrewes, 14
 Andrews, 1896
 Annesley, 1298
 Anthony, 601
 Apajalati, 898
 Aragona, 2105
 Argelander, 899
 Arins, 2243
 Arlitt, 1897
 Armstrong-Jones, 1342
 Arnason, 778
 Arnett, 1416
 Arps, 1898, 1914
 Ash, 1343
 Asher, 195
 Atkins, 2388
 Atkinson, 495
 Atwood, 2244
 Austin, M., 1010
 Austin, S. D. M., 936
 Avalder, 1097
 Aveling, 2048
 Averill, 1
 Axenfeld, 419
 Ayers, 2354, 2355
 Ayres, 847, 848
 Baar, 657
 Bab, 1674
 Babinski, 788
 Bach, 2106
 Badenes, 2107
 Bagby, 824, 2018
 Bagge, 2049
 Bailey, P., 1160
 Bailey, P. B., 1470
 Bailliar, 398
 Baillie, 994
 Baker, H. J., 1936
 Baker, M. L., 293, 825, 2356
 Bakri, 1723
 Baldino, 399
 Baldwin, B. T., 2050
 Baldwin, F. M., 900
 Baldwin, J. F., 1161
 Bálint, 758
 Ball, 1587
 Ballard, 1899, 1900
 Bamberger, 2108
 Bancel, 602

- Bandler, 658
 Bann, 216, 230, 659,
 1553
 Barbe, —., 1675
 Barbé, A., 1344
 Bard, —., 496
 Bard, L., 264, 558
 Bardier, 660, 1162
 Barker, 661, 662
 Barm, 213
 Barnes, 58, 59
 Barnett, 1735
 Baron, 292
 Barr, 1506
 Barré, 789
 Barrett, A. M., 1713
 Barrett, W. F., 1299
 Bartels, 310, 532
 Bartlett, 957
 Barton, J., 1755
 Barton, J. W., 886
 Bartschinger, 1453
 Barus, 331
 Bary, 2051
 Bates, 400
 Bateson, 2280
 Baudouin, 177, 1201,
 1202
 Bauer, 1098
 Baumann, 736
 Bean, 1756
 Beatty, 2109
 Beaunis, 995
 Becher, 60, 559
 Beck, 1035
 Bedaux, 1901
 Beers, 1345
 Behn, 1057
 Behr, 420
 Bell, A. G., 2281
 Bell, J. C., 1902
 Bell, L., 599
 Belloni, 1454
 Belot, —., 1797
 Belot, G., 178
 Beltran, 162
 Beltre, 231
 Benary, 1872
 Benedek, 1542
 Benedict, 293, 825,
 2356
 Bennett, 2110
 Benon, 1588
 Bentley, 78, 79,
 179, 292, 1017
 Benton, 1346
 Bergeim, 739, 740, 741
 Berkeley-Hill, H.,
 1203
 Berkeley-Hill, O.,
 1204
 Berlinde, 2052
 Berliner, 143, 958
 Berlucchi, 265
 Berman, 663
 Bernard, 849
 Berry, C. S., 1903
 Berry, E. L., 664
 Berry, G. A., 431
 Bertin, 1757
 Bertolani Del Rio,
 1620
 Berze, 1455
 Bevis, 1758
 Bianchi, G., 267, 1453
 Bianchi, L., 996,
 2053
 Biedl, 665
 Bielschowsky, 1507,
 1544
 Bigelow, 1508
 Bills, 1904, 1905
 Binswanger, 1205
 Birge, 366
 Bishop, H. G., 350
 Bishop, M., 2357
 Bixler, 1906
 Björnsthall, 533
 Blackhurst, 1907
 Blair, 266
 Blakeslee, 2282
 Blanton, 1020
 Blatz, 709
 Bleuler, 2283
 Block, 1347
 Bloom, 1183
 Bluhm, 2284
 Blumenthal, 311,
 351
 Blumgart, 1509
 Boak, 15
 Bochroch, 1417
 Bodenhafer, 1798
 Boehm, 1842
 Boehme, 1418
 Boeke, 232
 Boff, 1589
 Bogardus, 1799
 Boge, 1676
 Bolin, I., 2054
 Bolin, M., 2054
 Bologna, 2,
 Bolten, 1456, 2381
 Bonaventura, 560,
 978
 Bondurant, 1621
 Bonus, 1457
 Boodin, 80, 1800
 Boothby, 666
 Borberg, 667
 Boring, 180, 583
 Born, 534
 Borsari, 267
 Bose, 1206
 Bossert, 1419
 Boström, 2049

- Bottazzi, 61, 81
 Boubroux, 1058
 Bourdon, 544
 Bourguès, 1036
 Bourguignon, 213,
 216, 233, 234,
 826
 Bournilhet, 15
 Bouvier, 1759
 Boven, 1723a
 Bowen-Rowlands,
 1714
 Bowers, 1843
 Bowie, 1960
 Brackenbury, 1099
 Brackett, 2111
 Bradford, 1908
 Bragg, 2242
 Bram, 668
 Bregman, 1909
 Bremer, 217
 Brennecke, 1844
 Brett, 16
 Brewer, 2112, 2113
 Bridge, 1873
 Bridges, 1420
 Brierley, 3
 Briffault, 82
 Briggs, I. G., 1565
 Briggs, L. V., 1845
 Brigo, 2114
 Brigstocke, 83
 Brissot, 1566
 Broad, 972
 Broadwin, 268
 Broca, 312
 Brock, 723
 Bronner, 1910
 Brooks, F. D., 1911
 Brooks, M. M., 827
 Broughton, 1100
 Brousseau, 1614
 Brown, E. E., 2115
 Brown, E. J., 588
 Brown, R. G., 1059
 Brown, S., 850, 1677,
 1846, 2055
 Brown, W., 144,
 616, 1207, 1208,
 1348, 1421
 Brown, W. L., 669,
 1458
 Brown, W. T., 1422
 Browning, 262
 Brubacher, 2116
 Bruce, H. A., 1101
 Bruce, W., 1300
 Brugia, 196
 Bruni, A., 1590
 Bruni, A. C., 1760
 Brunner, 313, 790
 Brunschvigg, 997
 Brunswig, 4
 Brusa, 791
 Bruyn, 2382
 Bryant, 1742
 Buck, 2117
 Buckingham, 1912
 Buckley, 1349, 1459
 Buddenbrock, 2348
 Buisson, 367
 Bujard, 670
 Bulger, 671
 Bullough, 1037
 Bureau, 2118
 Burgess, E. W., 1826
 Burgess, M. A., 1913
 Burleigh, 1801
 Burlingame, C. M.,
 2065
 Burlingame, L., 2285
 Burnham, N. H., 1743
 Burnham, W. H.,
 2056, 2119
 Burr, C. B., 1350
 Burr, C. W., 1545,
 1546
 Burt, C., 1163, 2120
 Burt, 163, 988,
 1914
 Bury, 84
 Buscaino, 269, 1622
 Buswell, 2121
 Butler, N. M., 2122
 Butler, P., 1060
 Buytendijk, F. J. J.,
 2389, 2390, 2391
 Buytendijk, F. K. K.,
 2383
 Byers, 2123
 Byrne, 421, 589
 Cady, 368, 469
 Caesari, 1434
 Calabrese, 1527
 Calkins, 85, 873
 Calwell, 2124
 Camb, 2125
 Camera, 5
 Cameron, 2126
 Camis, 603
 Campbell, C. M.,
 851, 1351, 1352
 Campbell, I. G., 290
 Campbell, J. A. C.,
 715
 Campora, 1460
 Cannon, 672, 673
 Cantelli, 1678
 Capen, 2127
 Carbonera, 1744
 Carlini, 998
 Carlson, 242, 247,
 792, 793, 808
 Carmichael, 1761
 Carter, C. C., 1301

- Carter, C. E., 2057
 Carver, 1461
 Casamajor, 1423
 Case, 2358
 Castle, 2286, 2287,
 2288, 2289
 Cattell, 85
 Caullery, 2290
 Cavazzani, 259, 535
 Cenere, 2128
 Ceni, 197
 Cento, 87
 Ceroni, 2291
 Chambers, G. G., 1915
 Chambers, R. M.,
 1627
 Champenois, 2129
 Chapman, J. C., 1916
 Chapman, J. V., 1866
 Charters, 2130, 2131
 Chaslin, C., 1591
 Chaslin, P., 62
 Chassell, C. F., 2132
 Chassell, L. M., 2132
 Chauchard, A., 218
 Chauchard, Mme. A.,
 218
 Chavigny, 999, 1679
 Cheney, C. O., 1302
 Cheney, G., 763
 Child, 198, 2292
 Chistoni, 674
 Choissnard, 1802
 Claparède, —, 2133
 Claparède, E., 314
 Clark, A. H., 2293
 Clark, A. M., 2134
 Clark, E. L., 675
 Clark, E. R., 675
 Clark, L. P., 1209,
 1424, 1510, 1567,
 1568, 1569
 Clark, W. W., 1051,
 1847
 Claude, 243, 794,
 795
 Clausen, 2294
 Clément, 199
 Clevers, 676
 Climenko, 1452
 Cobb, M. V., 1917
 Cobb, P. W., 0164
 Cohn, J., 17, 966,
 1000
 Cohn, M., 617, 1061,
 1547
 Cole, 2416
 Coleman, 545
 Colin, 1511, 1680
 Colcott, 1062
 Collin, A., 1512
 Collin, R., 401
 Collins, G. N., 2295
 Collins, J., 1353
 Collip, 677, 678
 Colloton, 2011
 Colvin, 1918, 2135
 Comberg, 497
 Combes, 2392
 Comstock, 959
 Conklin, E. G., 2296,
 2297
 Conklin, E. S., 1063
 Constantin, 1803
 Cook, M. H., 301
 Cook, W. G. H., 1715
 Coombs, 2349
 Cooper, 1210
 Coover, 2018
 Copp, 1354
 Coppez, 1102
 Cordaro, 1681
 Coriat, 1211, 1212
 Cornell, 1513
 Correns, 2298
 Corwin, 604
 Cotte, —, 2393
 Cotte, J., 2394, 2395
 2396
 Courbon, 1021
 Courier, 679, 680
 Coursault, 2136
 Courtis, 1919, 2137
 Craig, 2397
 Craigie, 2359
 Crane, 2245
 Creasy, 1213
 Creighton, 979
 Creyn, 828
 Crile, 681, 937
 Crittenden, 369
 Crosland, 561, 938
 Crozier, 2398, 2399
 Cruickshank, 796
 Cuénot, 2299
 Culpin, 1682
 Curtis, 2058, 2059,
 2138
 Cutsforth, 288
 Czerny, 2060
 Czuber, 145
 Da Fano, 219
 Dallas, 1303
 Dallenbach, 546
 Damaye, 1425
 Danton, 2139
 D'Antona, 1683
 Danysz, 137
 Darwin, 2300
 Dashiell, 2388
 Davenport, 2301
 Davids, 467
 Davies, 733
 Davis, C. O., 2061
 Davis, E. Y., 1355

- Davis, R., 370
 Dawes Hicks, 972
 Dawson, 829, 920
 De Almeida, 1462,
 1623
 Dearborn, 1920
 Déat, 1164
 Debray, 223
 DeCamp, 1921
 Deek, 1848
 Decroly, 2140
 D'Eichtal, 967
 de Jong, 1514
 Delacroix, 852
 Delage, 402
 De La Vassière, 6
 Delgado, 1624, 1625
 Del Greco, 1463, 1724
 Della Rovere, 1684
 Della Valle, 2246
 Delmenico, 2247
 Delvolvé, 2141
 Demoor, —, 2142
 Demoor, J., 682
 Demos, 939
 Dénéréaz, 1036
 Denton, 18
 Derrick, 1922
 De Sanctis, 1064
 de Sarlo, 19
 Desogus, 683
 Detlefsen, 2302, 2303
 Deturber, 2370
 Deuchler, 1103, 1874
 Deutsch, 1214
 Devaux, 2304
 Dewey, 2143
 De Wulf, 1038
 Dickinson, G. K.,
 684
 Dickinson, K. S., 797
 Dilworth, 220
 Dimmer, 432
 Dingwall, 1304, 1305,
 1306
 Dittler, 403
 Dockeray, 181, 1104
 Dodel, 1001
 Dodge, 165
 Doll, 1515, 1849, 1875,
 1876, 1923, 2144
 Domarus, 257
 Donini, 250
 Dooley, 1669
 Dougall, 1065
 Douglass, 1924
 Downey, 2343
 Downs, 685, 686,
 902, 903
 Drake, 1804
 Drever, 7, 605, 853,
 901
 Dubois, 2400, 2401
 Dubroca, 562
 Dufestel, 1877
 Dukes, 1215
 Dumas, 618, 874
 Dumpert, 798
 Dundas, 1762
 Dungere, 433
 Dunham, 895
 Dunlap, 166, 167,
 1165
 Du Noüy, 371
 Dupont, 88
 Duprat, —, 1805,
 2145
 Duprat, G. L., 1105,
 2146
 Dupré, 1426
 Dupuis, 940
 Durand, 1434
 Dutoit, 63
 Dwelshauvers, 20
 Earle, 2147
 Eastman, 619
 Eaton, 1806, 1807
 Ebbecke, 468, 498,
 499
 Ebbenke, 799
 Eckstein, 501, 502
 Eddy, 686, 902, 903
 Edmonds, 1307
 Edmondson, 2062
 Edridge-Green, 434,
 435
 Edson, 1216
 Edwards, D. J., 235
 Edwards, P., 332,
 1011
 Eichholtz, 547
 Einthoven, 404, 800
 Eisenstadt, 1356
 Eisler, 1166, 1217,
 1218, 1548
 Ellinger, 2305
 Elliot, 590
 Elliott, 2148
 Ellis, 830, 831
 Ellison, 1528
 Ellwood, 1808
 Elton, 1106, 1745
 Ely, 1464
 Emmet, 1066
 Engelbach, 687
 Engelhardt, 1885
 Engelking, 422, 500,
 501, 502
 English, 89, 875
 Ennis, 1925
 Eppelbaum-Strasser,
 1685
 Erggelet, 563
 Ernst, 1626
 Evans, 2149
 Ewald, G., 1357, 1358

- Ewald, J. R., 346
 Ewald, P., 436
 Exner, 437
- Fabry, 367, 438
 Fackenheim, 423
 Fairchild, 2306
 Fairgrieve, 1926
 Fant, 390
 Farinelli, 1067
 Faris, 854
 Farmer, 1107, 1108
 Feasey, 1039
 Feldmann, J., 1516
 Feldmann, S., 1686
 Feleky, 1040
 Felt, 2307
 Fenger, 688
 Fenton, 1734
 Ferenczi, 1219, 1220, 1221
 Ferguson, 1763
 Fernandez, 2261
 Fernberger, 503, 640
 Ferrari, G. C., 1809, 2150
 Ferrari, M., 1529
 Ferrarini, 1427
 Ferraro, 315
 Ferriere, 1746, 2151, 2248
 Ferton, 2402
 Field, 90
 Fildes, L. C., 1530
 Fildes, L. G., 887
 Filehne, 548
 Filter, 1725
 Fink, 1167
 Finkbeiner, 689
 Finney, 762
 Fischel, 405
 Fischer, 2152, 2153
- Fisher, B., 1359
 Fisher, E. D., 1012
 Fisher, I., 2308
 Fisk, 2309
 Fiske, 91
 Fletcher, 92
 Flügel, 504, 1222, 1223
 Foà, 2063
 Förtig, 270
 Folge, 1127
 Fontegne, 1109
 Forbes, 801
 Forster, 1465
 Forsyth, 1726, 2064
 Forsythe, 372, 375, 469
 Foster, E. K., 2065
 Foster, H. H., 2249
 Foucault, 932
 Fowler, 741
 Fox, C., 1927
 Fox, E. L., 293, 2356
 Fox, H. M., 2350
 Fraenkel, 1687
 Francioni, 1670
 Frank, C., 271, 591, 1688
 Frank, L., 1168
 Franke, 505
 Franklin, 810
 Franz, 138
 Franzen, 1928
 Frayne, 1810
 Frazer, 1068
 Freeland, 2066
 Freeman, F. N., 1014, 1878, 1929, 1930
 Freeman, R. A., 1811
 Freitag, 925
 Fremel, 333
 French, 564
- Freud, 1224, 1225, 1226
 Frey, M., 565
 Frey, W., 802
 Freyd, 1931
 Friedel, 139
 Friedman, 926
 Frisch, 2384
 Froelich, 406, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474
 Froment, 1531
 Fröschels, 1022
 Frost, E., 1110
 Frost, N., 2154
 Fry, 356
 Fuller, B., 1764
 Fuller, S. C., 1627
 Fulton, 690, 1169, 2310
 Funaioli, 1360
 Furbush, 1391, 1812
 Furst, 2155
- G., P., 2250
 Galant, 1227
 Galleotti, 691
 Gallichan, 1747
 Gallotti, 692
 Galloway, 855, 2251
 Garfield, 1308
 Garrey, 832
 Garth, 1765, 1932
 Gates, 182, 1933, 2156, 2157, 2311
 Gatti, 1041
 Gaudig, 2158
 Gault, 1813, 1934
 Gautier, 2403
 Gaw, 2159
 Gebhart, 2067
 Gehroce, 439

- Gellhorn, 566, 904,
 905, 906
 Gemelli, 1002, IIII,
 IIII2
 Genna, 650
 Gentile, 1042, 1069,
 2160
 Georgi, 620
 Gerstman, 1466
 Gertz, 584
 Gesell, 1517, 2252
 Geza, 1228
 Giacosa, 2161
 Gibson, 1935
 Gies, 1170
 Gilbert, J. A., 1467
 Gilbert, N. C., 833,
 IIII3
 Gildemeister, 21,
 352, 353
 Giles, 567
 Gilliland, 302, 872,
 1978
 Gilman, B. I., 2312
 Gilman, E., 2404
 Gilver, 803
 Ginsberg, 1814
 Giovannozzi, 1070,
 1309
 Githens, 811
 Glancy, 407
 Gley, 804
 Glueck, 856
 Goddard, 93, 1850,
 2068, 2069
 Goebel, 2360
 Goetsch, 693
 Goja, 1071
 Goldman, 834
 Goldschmidt, 506
 Goldsmith, 2405
 Goldstein, H. I., 592
 Goldstein, M., 805,
 1468, 1689
 Good, 2162
 Goodrich, 853, 2313
 Goodspeed, 2294
 Gordon, A., 1023,
 1549
 Gordon, E., 1936
 Gorla, 272
 Gosline, 1361, 1628
 Goudriaann, 549
 Gough, 354
 Gould, P. N., 1018
 Gould, R. L., 989
 Govi, 64
 Gradenigo, 22, 316,
 1570
 Gradle, 507
 Gräfenberg, 1690
 Gralks, 1419
 Gramont-Lesparre,
 621
 Grande, 1851
 Grandjean, 94
 Granet, 694
 Granit, 550
 Grant, 834
 Graves, 695
 Gray, 1937
 Greene, C. W., 833,
 IIII3
 Greene, R. A., 1629
 Greenwood, IIII4
 Gregg, H. W., 835
 Gregg, S., 1658
 Gregor, 1852
 Gregory, 551, 960,
 1815
 Griffith, 23, 1816
 Griffiths, 941
 Grimble, 1766
 Groddeck, 1229
 Grose, 611
 Gross, 2406
 Grossart, 1736
 Gruber, 696
 Grünbaum, A. A., 622
 641
 Grundlach, 713, 714
 Grynfellt, 1171
 Günther, 1938
 Guernsey, 1771
 Guidi, 1518
 Guignebert, 1072
 Guillaume, 244
 Gumpertz, 1550
 Gurd, 1630
 Guthmann, 697
 Guthrie, 1631
 Guttman, 355
 Guyot, 1691
 Haddon, 1767
 Häberlin, 1230
 Haggard, 1172
 Haggerty, 1939, 2163
 Haggqvist, 698
 Haight, 612
 Haines, 1519
 Hairi, 536
 Hall, A. R., 2361
 Hall, G. S., 95,
 183, 1015, 2070
 Hall, H. J., 1592
 Halliburton, 699
 Hamilton, A. S., 1362
 Hamilton, J. A., 1853
 Hamilton, M. J., 1363
 Hammar, 700, 701
 Hammer, 2253
 Hammett, 623, 702,
 703, 704, 705
 Hammond, 706
 Hanke, 1532

- Hansen, 1940
Hanson, 907
Harding, 1520
Harford, 537
Hargreaves, 2048
Harley, 1854
Harrington, 1469
Hart, B., 1632
Hart, C., 707
Hart, H., 1525
Hartley, 356
Hartman, F. A., 708,
 709, 710
Hartman, G. N., 836
Hartridge, 334, 335
 0373, 440
Harvey, 2351, 2407
Hashimoto, 711
Hassin, 927, 1470,
 1633
Hattingberg, —, 2071
Hattingberg, H., 857
Haupt, 1593
Hawk, 739, 740, 741
Hayek, 1310
Hayes, E. C., 1052
Hayes, M. H. S., 1139
Hayward, 1311
Hazen, 424
Head, 992, 1471
Healy, 1941
Heath, 1003
Hecht, 441, 475, 642,
 643, 2362, 2363
Hefs, 442
Hegge, 942
Hellerich, 1024
Hellwig, 1748
Henderson, E. N.,
 858
Henderson, H., 2164
Hendry, 825
Henmon, 1942, 2165
Hennig, 1551, 1817
Henning, 24
Henry, 1943
Henschen, —, 1533
Henschen, S. E., 1534
Hering, 25
Hermann, 876
Herrick, C. J., 2314,
 2364
Herrick, D. S., 1944
Herring, J. P., 1945
Herring, P. T., 712
Herrmann, 476
Herter, 317
Hertlung, 408
Hertzog, 2166
Hesnard, —, 1594
Hesnard, A., 273
Hess, C., 26, 508,
 509, 510, 511
Hess, W. R., 713,
 714
Hesser, 251
Hewlett, C. W., 336
Hewlett, W., 2167
Heymans, 1004
Hicks, 27, 96
Hield, 810
Hiels, 2168
Higgins, 1115
Hildinger, 908
Hill, 715
Hillebrand, 443,
 477
Hillard, 1879
Hines, 255, 256
Hinley, 1231
Hoag, 1855
Hoch, A., 1472
Hoch, T. A., 1634
Hocking, 859
Hodgman, 374
Hodson, 1073
Hoernle, 969
Hoffmann, H., 1635
Hoffmann, W., 2169
Hofmann, 303
Hofstätter, 716
Hollenberg, 779
Holley, 1946
Hollingsworth, 1947
Holmes, B., 1364,
 1365, 1636, 1637,
 1638, 1639, 1640,
 1641, 1642, 1643
Holmes, P. K., 2170
Holmes, S. J., 1856
Holstijn, 1232
Holt, C., 1773
Holt, W. L., 1173
Holterhoff, 1521
Hondros, 168
Honigmann, 478
Hornborstel, 1043
Horton, 1174, 1175,
 1595
Hosic, 2254
Hosmer, 185
House, 1233
Houssay, —, 2315
Houssay, B. A., 200
Hoxie, 717
Hoyt, 2072
Hubbard, 1176
Hudelson, 1948
Hug, 274
Hug-Hellmuth, 1234,
 1235
Hughes, 860
Hulbert, 1473
Hull, 943, 1949
Hultkrantz, 260

- Humphrey, 97,
 806, 2073
 Humphreys, 337
 Hunt, 275
 Hurlin, 2316
 Hurst, 1474
 Husten, 1552
 Hutchens, 909
 Hutchings, 1716
 Huth, 1727
 Huxley, 2317
 Hyde, 375
 Hyslop, 1312, 1313,
 1314, 1315, 1316,
 1317
 Ichok, 1692
 Imbert, 1116
 Ingalls, 568
 Ingersoll, 376, 377
 Inglis, 1950
 Inman, O. L., 837,
 838
 Inman, W. S., 1475
 Insabato, 294
 Isaacs, 181, 1104
 Ives, 378
 Izant, 2171
 Izquierdo, 718

 Jacks, 28
 Jackson, 1236, 1428,
 1476
 Jacobi, 1477
 Jacobsen, 65
 Jacobsohn-Lask, 1053
 Jacobson, 1429
 Jacques-Daleroze,
 2172
 Jaell, 877
 Jaensch, E. R., 338,
 444, 479, 569, 970
 Jaensch, W., 1478
 James, 184
 Janet, 98, 1366,
 1479, 1596, 1693
 Jarkowski, 788
 Jarrett, 1818
 Jeanneney, 1691, 1694
 Jelgersma, 1237
 Jelliffe, 719, 1238
 Jenkinson, 99
 Jenks, 1768, 1769
 Jenness, 1770
 Jørgensen, 624
 Johnson, B., 2173
 Johnson, G. T., 201
 Johnson, H. M., 1117
 Johnson, S. E., 221,
 2365
 Jonckheere, 2142,
 2255
 Jones, A. J., 1819
 Jones, A. T., 339
 Jones, E., 1221, 1239
 Jones, E. S., 512
 Jones, L. A., 379
 Jones, L. W., 513
 Jones, R. M., 1074
 Jordan, D. S., 2318
 Jordan, H. E., 720
 Jost, 202
 Juháaz, 480
 Jung, 1240
 Juquelier, 1177, 1449

 Kahn, A., 276
 Kahn, M., 1170
 Kahn, R. H., 721
 Kaiser, 1241
 Kammel, 1563
 Kanngiesser, 1597
 Kantor, 100, 101,
 625, 971
 Kappers, 214
 Karger, 1571
 Karpinski, 29
 Karplus, 1704
 Karsner, 1367
 Katona, 445
 Katz, 593
 Kauffmann, 807
 Kay, M. B., 722
 Kay, W. E., 723
 Keedy, 1717
 Keibel, 2366
 Keller, H. H., 961
 Keller, R., 409
 Kelley, C. M., 653,
 921, 934
 Kelley, T. L., 1951,
 1952
 Kellogg, 30
 Kempf, 1368
 Kendall, 724
 Kenworthy, 1857
 Kepner, 2408
 Kestenbaum, 318
 Kidder, A. V., 1771
 Kidder, W. H., 1572
 Kilborn, 710
 Kill, 1671
 Kimmins, 1728, 1953
 Kindred, 1369
 Kirby, 1695
 Kirk, 1573
 Kirsch, 514
 Kirschmann, 481
 Kitabayashi, 1651
 Kitson, 1118, 1119,
 1120
 Klages, 878
 Kleefeld, 425
 Klein, 1242
 Klemm, 340, 1121
 Klien, 552

- Klieneberger, 1243
 Kline, G. M., 1370
 Kline, L. W., 944
 Klopp, 1371
 Knappen, 2174
 Knight, 1928
 Knopf, 31
 Knox, 32
 Kobilinsky, 1772
 Koellner, 446
 König, 1598
 Koeppe, 410
 Kohn, 725, 726
 Kohs, 1954
 Kojima, 1644
 Kolb, 1318
 Kolnai, 1244, 1245
 Komuro, 304, 305,
 306
 Koopman, 727
 Koos, 2175
 Korniloff, 644
 Korzybski, 1122
 Koskowski, 203
 Kouindjy, 645
 Krabbe, 728
 Kraepelin, 1372, 1373
 Krass, 570, 571
 Kraus, 33
 Kries, 515
 Kroeber, A. L., 1773
 Kroeber, L. B., 1774
 Kroencke, K., 572
 Kroh, 447, 448, 449
 Krönke, 482
 Krüger, F., 357
 Krueger, L. C., 185
 Kuderno, 1988
 Kudo, 2367
 Kuelpe, 8
 Kuenburg, 1955
 Kuhlenbeck, 257
 Kuhlmann, 1956
 Kunkel, 839
 Kuo, 861
 Kutzner, 2176
 Kyrle, 729
 Labouret, 1775
 Lagrange, 411
 Laignel-Lavastine,—,
 1480
 Laignel-Lavastine,
 M., 730, 1246,
 1374, 1481, 1599,
 1600
 Laird, D., 1957
 Laird, D. A., 169,
 170, 204, 295,
 1375, 1376, 1718,
 1729, 2074
 Laird, J., 102
 Lalo, 1044
 Lamb, 538
 La Moure, 1645, 1646
 Landacre, 2368
 Landauer, 1482
 Landé, 539
 Landes, 1005
 Landis, 1898
 Lafont, 1171
 Lang, B. T., 516
 Lang, R. S., 710
 Lange, 1178
 Langfeld, 990, 1045,
 1958
 Lapie, 2177
 Lapinski, 1574
 Lapique, L., 205
 Lapique, M., 205
 731
 Larguier Des Bancels,
 626
 Larsell, 2369
 Larson, 224, 732,
 1959
 Lashley, 263
 Lasker, 66
 Lattes, 1719
 Lau, 439, 573
 Laughlin, 1820
 Launay, 945
 Laurens, 2370
 Laveson, 1430
 Lavín, 888
 Lawrence, 1247
 Laws, 1960
 Lay, 1248
 Layton, 1981
 Lazell, 1647
 Leary, 1123, 1880,
 2178, 2179
 Leclerc, 1162
 Le Damany, 889
 Lee, 103
 LeGrand, 1575
 Lehmann, A., 1075,
 2075
 Lehmann, R., 2180
 Lehmann, T., 975
 Lehrman, 1601
 Leigh, 2181
 Lemaitre, 1179, 1180
 Lemanski, 1016
 Lemaux, 1177
 Lempicka, 450
 Lempp, 1377
 Lenaz, 245
 Lenhart, 737
 Lennard, 2182
 Lente, 2075
 Leroy, 1675
 Le Savoureux, 1699
 Leuba, 1181
 Levaditi, 1553
 Levi, 1380

- Lévy, 1697
 Lewis, N. D. C.,
 733, 928
 Lewis, P. A., 2346
 Lewis, T., 67
 Lewkowitsch, 517
 Lhermitte, 1249
 Lieb, 34
 Liebisch, 451
 Limentani, 879
 Limerick, 1170
 Lindsay, 1961, 1962
 Lindworsky, 962, 1963
 Lineback, 2319
 Linell, 222
 Ling, 2183
 Linhart, 146
 Link, 627, 1124,
 1125
 Lipmann, 1964
 Lippmann, 147
 Lipps, 585
 Lissner, 734
 Litt, 2184, 2185
 Livet, 11818
 Lloyd, A. H., 2186
 Lloyd, R. I., 518
 Lloyd-Morgan, 1250
 Locatelli, 2187
 Loeb, C., 425
 Loeb, L., 735, 2409
 Löhlein, 519
 Loeper, 223, 246
 Lœur, 238
 Loewenberg, 1006
 Löwenfeld, 1602
 Löwenstein, 520
 Löwenstein-Brill, 483
 Lohmann, 452, 484,
 521, 574
 Lomax, 1378
 Lombroso, 35
 Long, C., 963, 1251,
 1252
 Long, E. R., 104
 Loring, 164
 Lotsy, 2320
 Lotz, 1737
 Lowrey, 1379, 1483
 Lubarsch, 36
 Luckey, 1965
 Luckhardt, 242, 247,
 792, 793, 808
 Luckiesh, 380, 522,
 523, 575
 Ludwig, 1828
 Lufkin, 1966
 Lugaro, 1182
 Lugoff, 943
 Lundborg, 2321
 Lundho'm, 606
 Luquet, 628
 Lurie, 1431
 Lutenbacher, 171
 Lutz, 835, 840
 Luzzato, 1380
 Lynch, 2322
 Lyttelton, 1319
 Maas, 929
 Macarthur, 1381
 Macaulay, 1749
 Macchioro, 1076
 MacCurdy, 105,
 862, 1472
 MacDonald, D. J.,
 2188
 Macdonald, J. B.,
 1821
 Macht, 1183
 Mackay, 1698
 Macklin, 206
 MacLake, 1098
 McCarthy, 1648
 McComas, 1126, 2018
 McCready, 1484
 McDonald, 37
 McDonough, D. L.,
 836
 McDougal, 1432
 McDougal, 629,
 980, 981, 1535, 1776
 McFarlane, 1967
 McNulty, 910
 McSwiney, 841
 Madsen, 1968, 1969
 Magdsick, 1127
 Magitot, 398
 Magnin, 1382
 Maier, 1453
 Maigre, 203
 Major, 1433
 Mallart, 2077
 Malloch, 2323
 Malmud, 296
 Mangold, 809
 Mann, 2256
 Marage, 358
 Marbe, 186
 March, 2324
 Marie, 1553
 Marine, 736, 737
 Marsden, 1937
 Marsh, 1576
 Marshall, 2206, 2207
 Marston, 1970
 Martin, E. G., 810
 Martin, L. J., 1858
 Martini, 1577
 Marx, E., 412, 524
 Marx, H., 586
 Marzynski, 453
 Mason, 221
 Massen-Oursel, 106
 Mast, 2410
 Mateer, 1383

- Mathews, 1971
 Mattioli, 911
 Mattiussi, 1320
 Mauclair, 890
 Mauss, 1077
 Mauthner, 319
 Maxwell, C. R., 2189
 Maxwell, S. S., 320, 2411, 2412
 May, E. S., 224
 May, J. V., 1720
 Mayendorf, 252, 413, 1384
 Mayer, 1485, 1730
 Mayo, 738
 Mead, 1972
 Means, 1973
 Mees, 454
 Meggers, 381
 Melrose, 2413
 Meltzer, 811
 Mendenhall, 38
 Menninger, 107, 1486
 Mentré, —, 1738
 Mentré, F., 108
 Mercier, 1487
 Merlotti, 2078
 Merrill, 1974
 Messer, 1007
 Metcalf, 297
 Meyer, A., 1649
 Meyer, E., 1554
 Meyer, G., 1699
 Meyer, P., 845, 931
 Meyers, 887
 Meyerson, E., 68
 Meyerson, J., 1555
 Mignard, —, 1449
 Mignard, M., 1385
 Mignosi, 39
 Mikhailoff, 2414
 Miles, 0172
 Miller, G. A., 40
 Miller, H. A., 863
 Miller, H. C., 2190
 Miller, K., 2191
 Miller, R. J., 739, 740, 741
 Miller, W. C., 1650
 Mills, C. A., 742
 Mills, C. K., 1321
 Minea, 258
 Miner, 1975
 Mingazzini, 277
 Mink, 341
 Minton, 347
 Mitchell, 1253, 1386
 Mittelman, 298
 Möhrke, 285
 Möller, 1777
 Moers, 946
 Mohr, 1700
 Moll, 1322
 Momigliano, 109
 Monakow, 1651
 Mondio, 1578
 Monroe, 1976
 Montague, 2325
 Montessori, 2192
 Moodie, 1778
 Moore, A. R., 2371, 2415, 2416
 Moore, B. V., 1128
 Moore, C. R., 743
 Moore, G. E., 972
 Moore, H. T., 982, 1977, 1978
 Moore, J. S., 9
 Moore, T. V., 1488
 Morant, 148
 Morelock, 2193
 Morgan, 110, 864, 2417
 Morgue, 1511
 Morin, 789
 Morris, E. H., 1779
 Morris, M. F., 744
 Moss, 111
 Mott, F., 1652, 1701
 Mott, F. W., 1653
 Mourgue, —, 1049
 Mourgue, R., 576, 993
 Moxon, 1184, 1254, 1255
 Moynihan, 41
 Mudge, E. L., 286
 Mudge, L., 1979, 2079
 Müller, A., 577
 Müller, E., 485
 Müller, G. E., 187
 Müller-Braunschweig, 1256
 Münzer, 745
 Muggia, 2194, 2195, 2196
 Mulford, 2080
 Murchison, 1859
 Murdoch, 594
 Murphy, 653, 934, 1672
 Murray, G. W., 1780
 Murray, L. W., 1781
 Murri, 42
 Muscio, 112, 912, 913
 Musculus, 1257
 Muth, 1980
 Myers, C. E., 1981
 Myers, C. S., 607, 0630, 1129
 Myers, G. C., 1822, 1881, 1982, 1983
 Myers, G. E., 1981
 Myerson, 1603

- Naccarati, 140, 631
 Nazzari, 113
 Neal, H. V., 239, 301
 Neal, T., 69
 Neff, 746
 Nègre, 2418
 Neill, 747, 748
 Nelles, 1823
 Netter, 1434
 Neuer, 1258
 Newbold, 1100
 Newhall, 933
 Nice, L. B., 747, 748
 Nice, M. M., 2081
 Niceforo, 114
 Nicholai, 947
 Nicoll, 1185
 Nifterik, 2382
 Noda, 1435
 Noering, 1702
 Noervig, 1387
 Noica, 253, 1536,
 1537
 Nolan, 1654
 Nolf, 595
 Norcross, 891
 Norman, 1655
 Norton, 115
 Nunberg, 1259
 Nutting, 43, 2326
 Nyman, 2197

 O., S., 1860
 Oatman, 2082
 Obear, 1130
 Obreshkove, 2419
 O'Brien, F. J., 948
 O'Brien, J. A., 2257
 Oehrvall, 287, 578
 Ohm, 321, 486, 540
 Onuf (Onufrowicz),
 1388
 Opel, 322
 Oppenheim, 1436
 Orr, 116
 Osborne, E., E., 1131
 Osborne, O. T., 749
 O'Shea, 2198
 Osterhout, 2327
 Ostwald, 455
 Otis, 1984
 Otto, 2199
 Owen, 655

 Pacalin, 456
 Palau Vera, 2200
 Panelius, 898
 Pannetier, 1793
 Parhon, 1673
 Parise, 949, 1522
 Park, E. J., 1078
 Park, R. E., 1824,
 1825, 1826
 Parsons, E. C., 1079,
 1782, 1783
 Parsons, H. C., 1801
 Parsons, J. H., 225,
 457
 Paschal, 1117
 Pasvolsky, 2201
 Paton, 1389, 1827,
 2202
 Patrick, 865
 Patrizi, 914
 Patten, 704
 Paulhan, —, 1008
 Paulhan, F., 117, 1008
 Pavlovitch, 2083
 Payne, 2328
 Payot, 1054
 Peaks, 1985
 Pear, 880, 915, 950,
 1132
 Pearl, 2329
 Pearson, C. B., 1186
 Pearson, H. S., 207
 Pearson, K., 149, 150,
 151, 152
 Pech, 173
 Pechstein, 951
 Peiser, 1986
 Pende, 750
 Penfield, 215, 226
 Pepper, 892
 Perona, 1580
 Pérot, 359
 Perrin, 893, 894, 1987
 Perry, R. B., 973, 983,
 1080
 Perry, W. J., 1081
 Peter, 525
 Peters, A., 596
 Peters, C. C., 2203
 Peterson, H. A., 1988
 Peterson, J., 1882
 Peterson, J. C., 952
 Petit, 2420
 Pézard, 751, 2330
 Pfeifer, 1260
 Pfister, 1261, 1262
 Piaget, 2084, 2204
 Picard, F., 2418
 Picard, M., 118, 119,
 608
 Pick, 1489
 Pielievre, 243
 Piéron, 120, 382, 487,
 526, 646, 812, 813,
 1013, 1703, 2385,
 2386
 Pike, 1489a
 Pikler, 587
 Pillsbury, 2205
 Pilotti, 1556
 Ping, 2372, 2373
 Pinsent, 2258

- Pintner, 2206, 2207
 Pioli, 1861, 2259
 Piorkowski, 1133, 1134
 Pi Suner, 121
 Pittman, 2208
 Platt, 974
 Plaut, 1828
 Plough, 2331
 Pötzl, 1490
 Poffenberger, 1862
 Pohlman, 323, 2374
 Poincaré, 153
 Pola-Caselli, 2085
 Polliot, 427
 Pollock, 1390, 1391,
 1437, 1438, 1656
 Pond, 752
 Ponticaccia, 291, 1557
 Ponzo, 307, 308, 342,
 814
 Pophal, 208
 Popitch, 964
 Popper, 815, 816, 1657
 Porsche, 1542
 Porter, 1750
 Porteus, 1523, 1784,
 1989
 Portigliotti, 1046
 Poser, 916
 Pottenger, 248
 Potts, 1990
 Poull, 1991
 Pound, 1082
 Powell, 383
 Powers, 1992
 Poyer, 917, 1739, 1883
 Prall, 1034
 Prandtl, 1604
 Prantl, 1993
 Pratt, 360
 Pressey, L. C., 1994
 Pressey, L. W., 1751,
 2260
 Pressey, S. L., 1751,
 1884, 1995, 1996,
 1997, 1998, 1999,
 2260
 Prewitt, 817
 Prideaux, 1392
 Priest, 458, 488
 Primrose, 2332
 Prince, M., 1263,
 1605, 1731
 Prince, W. F., 1323,
 1324, 1325, 1326,
 1327
 Proctor, 397
 Przibram, 2421
 Pugliese, 753
 Puglisi, 44
 Pulcher, 278
 Putnam, J. J., 1264
 Putnam, J. T., 282
 Pyle, 10, 2209
 Quercy, 1555
 Querido, 647
 Quinaud, 804
 Rabaud, 818, 866,
 2422, 2423, 2424
 Radovici, 1447
 Raines, 1018
 Ralph, 1265
 Raman, 384
 Raphael, 1187, 1658
 Rashdall, 984
 Rasmussen, 209, 754
 Rauch, 324
 Ravenna, 279
 Rayton, 489
 Read, C., 632
 Read, C. F., 1393,
 1439, 1659
 Read, C. S., 1579
 Ream, 1940, 2000
 Reamer, 2001
 Redfield, 2333
 Redlich, 428, 597,
 1188, 1704
 Reed, L. J., 154
 Reed, R., 1025
 Reede, 1606
 Rees, 2375
 Reeves, 385, 429
 Regensburg, 612
 Rehfuß, 739, 740, 741
 Reichmann, 1271
 Reid, 537
 Rejtö, 1705
 Remy, 1752, 2210,
 2261
 Renaudié, 1660
 Révész, 2002
 Rich, 2211
 Richards, A. H., 2212
 Richards, E. L., 1394
 Richards, G. W., 2213
 Richardson, C. A., 122
 Richardson, F., 2003
 Richet, 579
 Richter, 519
 Richtmyer, 386
 Ridgway, 1440
 Riel, 2403
 Riesman, 1491
 Rignano, 61, 81
 Ring, 1863
 Ritchie-Scott, 155
 Ritter, R. H., 2214
 Ritter, W. E., 123
 Rivers, 867, 1083,
 1189, 1266

- Roback, 1084, 1135, 2004, 2005
 Robbins, 1026
 Roberts, 2303
 Robinson, E. S., 953, 2003
 Robinson, G. W., 1492
 Robinson, J. H., 1829
 Rocco, 2262
 Rochon Duvigneaud, 414, 2376
 Roelofs, 489a
 Rössler, 527
 Rogers, 227, 254, 842
 Rogoff, 767, 768
 Rogues De Fursac, 174, 1607
 Roheim, 1267
 Rolder, 648
 Roloff, 1140
 Roncoroni, 1558, 1608
 Roos, 800
 Root, 2006, 2086
 Rose, 1085
 Rosenstein, 2215
 Ross, E. L. G., 2007
 Ross, T. A., 2008
 Rossi, A., 1580
 Rossi, E., 280
 Rostrevor, 124
 Rothfeld, 261
 Rouma, 2216
 Ruata, 1559
 Rubens, 451
 Ruch, 2009
 Ruckmick, 580, 633, 1018
 Rudlowski, 2010
 Rugg, H., 1732, 2011
 Rugg, H. O., 2157
 Ruml, 2012
 Russel, 634
 Russell, B., 125
 Russell, S. B., 2334
 Rutz, 1609
 S., E. C., 965
 Sachs, 1136
 Sajous, 755
 Saleeby, 2335
 Salisbury, 1236, 1476
 Salmon, 930
 Salomonson, 387
 Salter, 1328
 Salvoni, 2217
 Samaia, 1560
 Sander, 2013
 Sanderson, 1785
 Sandiford, 843
 Sandy, 1395
 Sanna, 415
 Santangelo, 1329
 Sarbó, 1027
 Sargent, 236
 Saupe, 2218
 Sauvineau, 541
 Saxby, 11
 Saye, 1396
 Sayrs, 2014
 Scanimon, 756
 Schaefer, 361
 Schaffer, 2336
 Schanz, 388, 459
 Schiche, 1828
 Schiefferdecker, 757
 Schiff, 758
 Schilder, 1466
 Schiller, 126, 985
 Schilling, 649
 Schiötz, I., 528
 Schiotz, C., 2087
 Schjelderup, 460
 Schmalhausen, 1055
 Schmidt, 1009
 Schneeiweiss, 2219
 Schneider, E., 1661
 Schneider, E. C., 835, 840, 844, 1137
 Schneider, K., 1397
 Schönfeld, 1268
 Schole, 362
 Scholtz, 1493
 Scholz, 1086
 Schott, 1610
 Schrecker, 1753
 Schröder, 1190
 Schroeder, 1087, 1269, 1270, 1398, 1830
 Schuchardt, 1831
 Schuler, 2220
 Schultz, H., 1754
 Schultz, J. H., 1271, 1538
 Schultze, 1706
 Schulze, 759
 Schultz-Jena, 1272
 Schunemann, 1047
 Schwartz, 845, 931
 Schwarz, 519
 Schwarzhaupt, W., 2220
 Scott, J. W., 70
 Scott, S., 325
 Scott, V. T., 1138
 Scott, W. D., 1139, 2221
 Scripture, 553
 Scudder, 2263
 Scut, 2425
 Seaman, 760
 Seashore, 45
 Sellars, 141
 Semprini, 1088
 Serafini, 1864
 Sergi, 650
 Shanahan, 1441

- Sharp, D. L., 2222
 Sharp, F. C., 1056
 Shastid, 389, 1611
 Shaw, 1919
 Sheard, 416, 529
 Shepherd, 1089
 Shufeldt, 1786
 Shuffeldt, 2377
 Shull, 2337
 Sidgwick, 1330
 Siebert, 1399, 1442
 Sieg, 390
 Siegmund, 761
 Silk, 1443
 Sillitoe, 175
 Simmel, E., 1221
 Simon, 1787
 Simpson, 2223
 Sinden, 523
 Singer, 1400, 1832
 Sioli, 1585
 Sisson, 762
 Sittig, 1494, 1502, 1539
 Sjöbring, 1401
 Skaggs, 954
 Skogland, 369
 Skramlik, 309
 Slonaker, 2338
 Smith, E. A., 2224
 Smith, G. E., 1788
 Smith, H., 598
 Smith, J., 1402
 Smith, L. G., 1028
 Smith, P. E., 673, 763
 Smith, R. R., 2225
 Smith, W. H., 1789
 Smith, W. W., 156, 609, 819, 955, 991
 Snyder, A. H., 2426
 Snyder, C. D., 2426
 Soda, 1665
 Sollier, 1191
 Solomon, H. C., 1403
 Solomon, M., 1029
 Solomon, M. H., 1403
 Sosman, 127
 Southall, 391
 Southard, 1662, 1833
 Spaeth, 240, 895
 Spaulding, 1404, 1444, 1495, 2088
 Specht, 1178
 Spencer, 554
 Spender, 2089
 Spiegel, 210, 211, 764
 Spiller, 71
 Spirito, 2226
 Stählin, 188
 Stanganelli, 2264
 Stangl, 1470
 Stanley, 1865
 Stärcke, 1273, 1612
 Stargardter, 1496
 Stårr, 1192
 Stearns, 1866
 Stefanini, 343, 348, 363
 Steiglitz, 765
 Stein, 1540
 Steiner, 2227
 Stekel, 1274, 1275, 1405, 1497
 Steppat, 2015
 Stern, E., 2016
 Stern, F., 1581
 Stern, W., 1140, 2041, 2090, 2091, 2228, 2265
 Stertz, 1406
 Stevens, 1663
 Stevenson, 2266
 Stewart, F. W., 2378
 Stewart, G. N., 766, 767, 768
 Stewart, G. W., 2229
 Stewart, J. P., 769
 Stiefler, 1707
 Stiles, 671
 Stillmunkes, 660, 1162
 Stockard, 2339
 Stockbridge, 2028
 Stockton, 2017
 Stoddart, 1445
 Stolte, 1498
 Stone, 2387
 Stoops, 868, 881
 Stopford, 228, 299
 Stowell, 2267
 Stragnell, 1407
 Strasser, 1613
 Stratton, 1276, 2018
 Strayer, 1885
 Strecker, E. A., 1524
 Strecker, H., 1886
 Streeter, 2340
 Strohl, 651
 Strong, E. K., 2019
 Strong, M. K., 1277
 Struck, 1790
 Strümpell, 1446
 Strumper, 2427
 Stuchlik, 956
 Student, 157
 Students, his American, 46
 Stübel, 770
 Stumpf, C., 364
 Stumpf, H., 47
 Sturt, 2020
 Suitsu, 704, 1408
 Sullivan, A. H., 882
 Sullivan, W. L., 1331
 Summers, 383
 Sundberg, 1582

- Swindle, 555
 Symons, 1733
 Symonds, 48
 Szymanski, 896, 2021

 T., E. B., 189
 Talbot, 2230
 Taliaferro, 2341
 Tandy, 2268
 Tannenbaum, 1141
 Tanzo, 2342
 Tarozzi, 49, 72, 610, 2269
 Targowla, 918
 Taylor, A. H., 392, 490, 523
 Taylor, J. G., 491
 Taylor, J. M., 128
 Tchouproff, 158
 Teller, 1278
 Terman, L., 2022
 Terman, L. M., 1142, 1734, 1951, 2023, 2027
 Terry, 2270
 Thamin, 2231
 Thaw, 1332
 Thermitte, 1447
 Thiel, 2343
 Thom, 1561
 Thomas, 1791, 2244
 Thompson, 2024
 Thomson, G. H., 144, 2025, 2232, 2271
 Thomson, J. A., 73, 853
 Thorburn, 236
 Thorn, B. P., 1448
 Thorn, D. A., 1867
 Thornburn, 1048
 Thorndike, 1887, 2026, 2027, 2233, 2272, 2273
 Thouless, 1090, 1091, 1279
 Thurn, 1792
 Thurston, 1333
 Thurstone, 556, 1143
 Tilgher, 129
 Tillman, 1280
 Tilney, 1409
 Ting, 1183
 Tinivella, 2234
 Tischner, 1334
 Titchener, 50, 51, 130, 183, 189
 Tittel, 365
 Todde, 1499
 Tokudo, 705
 Tompkins, 1030, 1031, 1032
 Tomut, 223
 Toulouse, —, 1049
 Toulouse, E., 918, 1449
 Tournade, 229, 820, 846
 Tournay, 131, 249
 Town, 1281, 2092
 Towne, 1282
 Trabue, 2028
 Tracy, E. A., 637
 Tracy, F., 2093
 Tracy, J. L., 1500
 Traffern, 1335
 Trautmann, 326
 Tridon, 1283, 1284
 Troell, 251
 Troland, 393, 394, 461, 462, 492
 Truelle, 1614
 Truesdell, 844, 1137
 Truitt, 2094
 Tryon, 2274
 Tucker, 771, 772
 Turró, 300
 Tyler, 2235

 Udvarhelyi, 327
 Uhlenhuth, 773, 774, 775
 Ulrich, 2428
 Unger, 1544
 Uniker, 1583
 Urbantschitsch, 1615
 Uyematsu, 1664, 1665

 Vaerting, 1754a
 Valentine, 1285
 Valentiner, 1888
 Van Baggen, 1033
 Vandegrift, 417
 Van Der Stricht, 349
 Van Der Wolk, 1286, 1287
 Van Gehuchten, 281
 Van Teslaar, 1288, 1289
 van Trostenburg, 652
 Varendonck, 1290
 Varisco, 1834
 Vautrin, 1144
 Vercellini, 776
 Verhoeff, 599
 Vermeylan, 1787
 Vermooten, 1193
 Verneau, 1793
 Vernon, 919, 1145
 Vidoni, 1708, 1835, 1868
 Viets, 821, 1709
 Vincent, 777, 778, 779, 2236
 Vinchon, 1246
 Viteles, 1146
 Vivante, 2344
 Vogt, 2352

- Voigt, 2095
 von Geijerstam, 1291
 von Hoesslin, 869
 von Szily, 493

 Waite, 1869
 Walker, L. J., 1292
 Walker, M., 2275
 Wallas, 1836
 Wallenstein, 2029
 Waller, 635
 Wallin, 1450, 2030,
 2031, 2032
 Wallon, 132, 883, 1410
 Wallrich, 920
 Warcollier, 1336
 Warner, 636
 Warrain, 1050
 Warren, 52, 212
 Warschauer, 1889
 Washburn, 611, 612
 Wasserman, J., 1293
 Wasserman, S., 1501
 Watkins, 1584
 Watson, F., 2237
 Watson, J. B., 2096
 Watson, R. R., 2096
 Watts, 1147, 1148,
 1149, 1150, 1151,
 2033, 2034
 Webb, 2035
 Weekers, 463
 Weeks, 2036
 Wegener, 1092
 Weigeldt, 822
 Weigert, 395, 464
 Weiss, 1502
 Weissler, 1093
 Welldon, 1890
 Weller, 53
 Wells, F. L., 653, 921,
 934
 Wells, M., 2276
 Wells, W. R., 870,
 986
 Wendle, 2042
 Wern, 1562
 Werner, A., 1094
 Werner, H., 542
 Wertheimer, 987
 Werthemer, 237
 West, 2037
 Westerlin, 976, 1152
 Westfall, 2038
 Weston, 1154
 Westphal, 1585
 Westropp, 1095
 Wheat, 254
 Wheeler, G. C., 2429
 Wheeler, R. H., 288
 Wheeler, W. M., 871
 Whipple, 2039
 Whitechurch, 581,
 2040
 White, W. A., 133,
 1294, 1295, 1666,
 1721
 Whiting, 2345
 Whitlock, 2408
 Whitney, 2238
 Whittinghill, 2097
 Wiegmann, 2041
 Wieman, 1837
 Wilbar, 1794
 Wilder, 1795
 Wile, 2239
 Williams, E. H., 1194,
 1855
 Williams, F. E., 1411
 Williams, T., 638
 Williams, T. A., 639,
 1451, 1616, 1617
 Wilson, 780
 Wimmer, 1412
 Winch, 2277
 Winkler, 289, 1563
 Winterstein, 1296
 Wintrebert, 781, 2379,
 2380
 Wislocki, 282
 Wittmann, 582
 Wodak, 328
 Wolfe, 884
 Wolffheim, 922
 Woll, 530
 Wollenberg, 1710
 Woodbridge, 142
 Woodbury, 1870
 Woodruff, 1871
 Woods, 1114
 Woodward, A. S., 1796
 Woodward, R. S., 190
 Woodworth, 12
 Woolley, 1525
 Worms, 1838
 Worster-Drought, 283
 Worthington, 557
 Wright, J., 1503
 Wright, J. T. A., 1667
 Wright, S., 2346
 Wright, W., 1413
 Wrinch, 159
 Wundt, 13, 2353
 Wyatt, 1153, 1154
 Wyman, 2042

 Yap, 782
 Yarbrough, 2430
 Yarros, 134, 1839
 Yasukazu Doi, 823
 Yeaxlee, 1891
 Yerkes, 74, 1155, 1917,
 2043
 Yeung, 2044
 Yewdale, 1195
 Yokoyama, 613, 614

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Young, J., 1618 | Zanzi, 2240 | 161, 193, 329, 344, |
| Young, P. T., 615 | Zeehandelaar, 1297 | 418, 465, 466, 494, |
| Yule, 2045 | Zeleny, 2347 | 543, 600, 783, 784, |
| | Ziegler, 1504, 1505 | 785, 786, 787, 923, |
| Zabuesnig, 2098 | Ziehen, 1740 | 924, 1156, 1157, 1158, |
| Zacchia, 191 | Zirbes, 192 | 1159, 1196, 1337, |
| Zahm, 176 | | 1338, 1339, 1414, |
| Zahn, 1711 | Anon, 54, 55, 56, 57, | 1415, 1541, 1668, |
| Zanon Dal Bo, 1712 | 75, 76, 135, 136, 160, | 1741, 2099, 2100, |
| | | 2241, 2278 |